

JUNE 26, 1915]

[ THE BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I, 1915.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1915.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under the various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Literary Notes," "Memoranda," "Reviews," etc.; while under "Original Articles," will be found a list of those who have contributed papers on scientific and clinical subjects, with the titles of their contributions.

## A.

Abdominal cases, diagnosis in (Jason Wood), 848  
Abdominal surgery and motor theatres, 1056  
Abdominal viscera, examination of, 144  
Abdominal wounds, 1095  
ABERCROMBIE, Peter H.: Ear defenders, 990  
Aberdeen Division, and the need of the army for more medical men, 611, 648  
Abor and Mishmi arrow poison (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32  
Abortion, discussion as to legality of, after violation by the Germans, 509  
Abortion, criminal, and abortifacients (W. Whitley), 157  
Abscess of omentum strangulated in a hernial sac (N. Hay Rolton), 1044  
Absent colleagues (leading article), 124  
Absinthe in France, prohibition of (leading article), 344

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND, 114, 250, 420, 502, 548, 596, 678, 802, 892, 929, 1004, 1046

*Section of Anatomy and Physiology.*—D. J. Barry: Some experiments on cardiac reflexes, 251—William Calwell: The barium salt of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid, 251; Salts of sarcosine, 251—W. H. Thompson: Relation of arginine to creatine formation, 251—W. G. Smith: Tests for the detection of nitrites in organic mixtures, 893—Dr. O'Connor: Influence of temperature on the secretion of sweat, 893—A. Francis Dixon: Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Pilt-down man, 893—Professor Barcroft: After-effects of the activity of organs, 893—Professor Collingwood: Method of determining the content of replaceable hydrogen ions in the urine and the bearing of this content on metabolism, 894

*Section of Medicine.*—T. P. C. Kirkpatrick: Lupus pernio, 420—Sir J. W. Moore: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 420—F. C. Purser: Chronic septicaemia, 421—C. M. O'Brien: Lupus non-exedens, 596—E. I. Watson: X-ray treatment of ringworm, 596—W. M. Crofton: Prophylactic inoculation against tuberculosis, 596—W. I. de C. Wheeler: Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy, 892; Claw-foot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy, 892—Walter C. Stevenson: Cases treated by radium emanation needles, 892—W. S. Haughton: Methods of localization of modern projectiles, 893—C. M. O'Brien: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 929—Walter G. Smith: Urinary concretions, 929—Professor Lindsay: Landry's disease, 929—Myasthenia gravis, 929—Automatism, 929—O. M. O'Brien: Leprosy of the tuberculated form, 1046—Robert J. Rowlette: Vaccines in the treatment of respiratory diseases, 1046

*Section of Obstetrics.*—M. J. Gibson: Two broad ligament tumours, 336—Spencer Sheill: Congenital oral defect, 336—Bethel Solomons: Fixed chronic retroversion of uterus, 336—Sir William Smyly: Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503; Ruptured horn of a two-horned uterus, 503—Spencer Sheill: Fatal gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in the new-born, 503—Alfred Smith: An unusual degeneration of the cervix, 678—D. G. Madill: Alexander-Adams's operation and its results, 678—R. E. Tottenham and E. C. Critchton: Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004

*Section of Pathology.*—J. B. Coleman: Cerebro spinal syphilis, 114—A. C. O'Sullivan: Heart from a case of sudden death, 115—W. D. O'Kelly: Cancer of the gall bladder following gall stones, 115; Primary sarcoma of right suprarenal gland, 115—J. B. Coleman: Stenosis of the pulmonary valve, 115—L. G. Gunn: Carcinoma of the

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND  
(continued)

prostate, 250—W. S. Haughton: Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 250—W. D. O'Kelly: Tumour of the testis, 251—D. Kennedy: Abnormal caecum, 251—Euphan Maxwell: Lymphangioma of the conjunctiva, 549—A. R. Parsons: Enlarged thymus in children, 549; Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever, 549; Malignant disease of the stomach, 549—W. Boxwell: Brain from a case of hemiplegia, 549—W. G. Harvey: Pituitary tumour, 549—T. Wigham: Trypanosomiasis gambiensiis, 802—A. E. Mettam: Infective sarcoma, 802; Cystic kidney, 802; Heart of a pig showing endocarditis, 802; Endocarditis from an ox, 802; Dissecting aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 802; Tuberculosis of the udder, 802; Tumour of kidney, 802—T. T. O'Farrell: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 802—W. G. Harvey: Effect of radium on living tissues, 893; Compensatory hypertrophy of the kidney, 893—H. T. Bewley: Echinococcus cyst, 893—T. T. O'Farrell: Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney, 1004—Dr. Rowlette: Pathological report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004—Professor McWeeney: Congenital cystic kidneys, 1005

*Section of State Medicine.*—T. P. C. Kirkpatrick: The failure of the Vaccination Acts, 251—G. E. Nesbit: Cerebro spinal meningitis in Ireland, 802—Sir John Moore: The exploitation of the medical profession in respect to medical certificates, 803

*Section of Surgery.*—D. Kennedy: Portion of resected intestine showing congenital absence of caecum and appendix with atrophied ascending colon, 114; Urethral calculus removed from bladder, 114—A. Blaney: Prostatic calculi, 114; Intestinal stasis, 114—Mr. R. J. Hayes: Recurrent cancer of the cervical glands treated by radium, 502—R. C. Maunsell: Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations, 502; Primary carcinoma of the neck, 502—Walter C. Stevenson: Theory and technique of radium therapy, 502—W. S. Haughton: Double congenital dislocation of hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—W. C. Stevenson: Double congenital dislocation of hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—Seton Pringle: Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis, 548—Adams A. McConnell: Role of the high pressure frequency in the treatment of tumours of the bladder, 549—D. Kennedy: Myeloma, 1046; Arthroplasty of the elbow, 1046—H. de L. Crawford: Skiagrams of four cases of congenital syphilis of the hands and feet, 1046; Skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of hip, 1046; Bridge method of skin grafting, 1046

Académie des Sciences removes from its membership four German "intellectuals" who signed the manifesto, 831

Acetanilide as an application in wounds (Edward F. Grün now Edward F. Greene), 928

Acetyl-salicylic acid, 302

Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy (H. Leith Murray), 151

Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever (A. R. Parsons), 549

Aconite poisoning (John Livingston), 928

Acromegaly (F. Parkes Weber), 548

Act, Housing and Town Planning, 518

Act, Medical Charities, abuse of (Cavan), 911

Act, Mental Deficiency, 33—Certification under (W. A. Potts), 283

Act, Milk and Dairies (1914), 33

Act, Workmen's Compensation, 143, 269, 293—Capacity of a one-eyed stone cutter, 143—Ontario Workmen's Compensation Act, 269—Review of books on, 293

Action for alleged negligence (consumption), 534

Activity of organs, after-effects of (Professor Barcroft), 893

Acts, Inebriates, report for 1913 of the inspector concerning institutions certified or licensed under, 788

Acts, Milk and Dairies, 33, 1094

ADAMS, Alexander Maxwell, obituary notice of, 702

ADAMSON, H. G.: The treatment of malignant diseases of the skin, 618

ADDISCOTT, F., obituary notice of, 787

ADDISON, O. L.: Fracture of both patellae, 724

Addison's disease, latent (F. Parkes Weber), 421

Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney (T. T. O'Farrell), 1004

Adenoids (Mr. Carter), 15

ADIE, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Rosamond, obituary notice of, 534

Advertisements, mischievous, 185. *See also* Antivivisectionists and Antityphoid inoculation

Advertising by doctors, 564

Aeroplane workers, new form of toxic jaundice among. *See* Jaundice

Age and efficiency in war, 386

ATKINS: Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564

Air raids (leading article), 78—Note on, 313—Precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1049, 1065, 1097—Advice to London public, 1097. *See also* Gases, poisonous

Aix-les-Bains, and treatment of sick and wounded officers, 788

Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy (J. S. Hosford), 1045

ALCOCK, King: *Anguilla aceti*, 1005

ALCOCK, Reginald: salvarsan intravenously, 1005

Alcohol for chlorine poisoning, 1065. *See also* Gases, poisonous

Alcohol for commercial purposes (parliamentary question), 350

Alcohol consumption in different armies, 690

Alcohol in delirium tremens. *See* Delirium

Alcohol, duty-free, and research work (parliamentary question), 566

Alcohol in hospital (Sydney), 1065

Alcohol in Italy, new law relating to the sale of, 535

Alcohol in medicines (parliamentary questions), 1061

Alcohol, prohibition and the outcry against, 661

Alcohol forbidden in France, 822

Alcohol and the war, 95

Alcoholic duties, exemptions for medicines (parliamentary question), 942

Alcoholic strength of beer and cider, 818

Alcoholism amongst the soldiers of the U.S. army, statistics, 109

Aldershoft's report on typhoid inoculation in Holland, 816

ALDRIDGE, Norman E.: Localization of bullets and metallic foreign bodies, 70

ALEXANDER, David Moore, obituary notice of, 622

Alexander-Adams operation and its results (D. G. Madill), 678

ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford: Publication of his book on *Arterial Disease and Angina Pectoris* postponed, 261—On Palissy the Potter, 651

ALLEN, Dudley Peter, death of, 534

ALLEN, Joseph, death of, 534

Allenbury pastilles, 664

Almeric Paget Massage Corps. *See* Massage

Aluminium splints. *See* Splints

Alvarez, B. G., elected a senator by the Spanish Academy of Medicine, 232

- ANADOU, A. M., death of, 746  
 Ambidexterity, review of books on, 378  
 Amblyopia, toxic (Dr. Oliver), 848  
 Ambulance Association, St. John, Annual report of Sydney Branch, 47—Report from the Indian Branch, 355—Work of, 523—St. John's Gate Tavern taken over by the Association, 100  
 Ambulance buffets, 83  
 Ambulance College the London, 313  
 Ambulance men (parliamentary question), 517  
 Ambulance soup kitchen, 780  
 Ambulance trains and their work, 177  
 Ambulances, barge, 639, 779, 816  
 Ambulances, Danish, 615  
 Ambulances, motor. *See* Motor America  
 America, early human remains in, 609  
 American Gynaecological Society, *Transactions*, rev., 972  
*American Red Cross Magazine* to be issued monthly, 53  
 Amcebiasis, urinary (H. J. Walton), 844  
 Amputations with reference to the present war, some factors concerning (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 952  
 Anaemia, pernicious, treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan (Byrom Bramwell), 406  
 Anaemia, review of books on, 679  
 Anaemia, splenic, excision of spleen for (Mr. Deanesly), 890  
 Anaerobic methods, some simple (P. P. Laidlaw), 497  
 Anaesthesia, the discovery of, 938  
 Anaesthesia, general, for eye operations (T. Harrison Butler), 591—Correspondence on, 698  
 Anaesthesia, general, influence of preliminary narcotics on (Dr. Blumfeld), 765  
 Anaesthesia, local, in skin grafting by Thiersch's method (Eric Pearce Gould and C. W. Archer), 544  
 Anaesthetic for Chinese, choice of (J. L. Maxwell), 808  
 Anaesthetics only to be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner, resolution passed by New York Society of Anaesthetists, 167  
 Anaesthetist, sweating the, 916, 956  
 Analgesia in intranasal surgery, technique of (William Wilson), 1083  
 Anaphylaxis and antitetanic serum injection (Alfred S. Gubb), 173, 183—Correspondence on, 227, 270—(W. Turner), 547  
 Anatomy, review of books on, 422, 1085  
 ANDERSON, Sergeant-Major H. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 ANDERSON, Lieutenant-Major Maurice Cameron, dies of fever in France, 522—Now reported alive, 571  
 ANDERSON, Staff Surgeon Walter Graham Moore death of (in *Clan Macnaughton*), 442  
 ANDREWS, F. W., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 ANDREWS, Henry Russell: William Hunter and his work in midwifery, 277—Squamous-celled carcinoma occurring in a cystic teratoma of the ovary, 336  
 Aneurysm of aorta, paraplegia, death (C. R. Edwards), 113  
 Aneurysm, arterio-venous, of femoral artery, successfully treated by operation (G. Gore Gillon), 1043  
 Aneurysm, axillary (Captain J. H. Cobb), 41  
 Aneurysm, popliteal, in a girl, Matas's restorative operation (J. Leeper Dunlop), 329  
 Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery, with rupture, case of acute (J. M. Cotterill and James Miller), 964  
 Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds (Robert Ball Wright), 965  
 Angio-neurotic oedema, notes on two cases of (F. L. Davis), 594—(Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889  
 Anger (Theodore B. Hyslop), 934  
 Anglo-French Hospital. *See* Hospital *Anguilula aceti* (King Alcock), 1005  
 Animal breeding, research in, in Edinburgh, 782  
 Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062  
 Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 892  
 Ankylostomiasis, treatment of (Dr. Ozzard), 114  
 ANNATONE, Dr., appointed private physician to the Emperor of Abyssinia, 275  
 Antenatal hygiene (leading article), 512—(H. J. Cates), 955  
 Anthrax (Dr. McCombie), 890  
 Anthrax, notification of, 275  
 Anticoagulant serum and vaccine in appendicitis (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67  
 Antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (J. Rupert Collins), 287  
 Antisepsis and asepsis, 93. *See also* Wounds, treatment of  
 Antiseptic first field dressings, 599  
 Antiseptic paste (C. G. Sellmann), 502  
 Antiseptic pastes, 812, 863, 912, 984  
 Antiseptics, 788  
 Antiseptics, strong, application of to infected and non-infected wounds (C. J. Bond), 406—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950  
 Antiseptics in war (leading article), 432  
 Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis (Alfred S. Gubb), 173, 183, 227—Correspondence on, 227, 270, 547  
 Antitetanic serum, prophylactic use of (Hartmann) 45. *See also* Tetanus  
 Antityphoid inoculation, stated by Lord Haldane not to be compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—In the new armies, 89, 295—Parliamentary debate and questions on, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061, 1093—In the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 312—In France, 312—(E. E. Gwynn), 355—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieutenant J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—Diagnosis of typhoid among the inoculated, German experiences (Kellermann), 442—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office table showing distribution of cases of typhoid, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—in Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Inoculation  
 Antivaccination and fact, 817  
 Antivaccination League sends pamphlets to people who advertise the birth of a child in the newspapers, 469  
 Antivivisectionists and inoculation against typhoid, 171, 185, 217, 259  
 Aorta, aneurysm of. *See* Aneurysm  
 Aphonia, hysterical, vaso dilators in the treatment of (John R. Keith), 847  
 "Apocalyptic key," 144  
 Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 56, 230, 402, 579, 786, 952  
 Appendicitis in Java, 732  
 Appendicitis, cause of (Basil Hughes), 925  
 Appendicitis, mortality of (G. Grey Turner), 937—Correspondence on, 1067  
 Appendicitis, "omental intelligence" in, 565  
 Appendicitis treated with anti-colon bacillus serum and vaccine (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67  
 Appendicular obstruction, acute; the third day in acute diseases of the appendix (S. T. Irwin), 581—Correspondence on, 916  
 Approved societies. *See* Insurance Act  
 ARCE, Julian, elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072  
 ARCHER, C. W. (and Eric Pearce Gould): Local anaesthesia in skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 544  
 ARCHIBALD, Marian H.: Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis in a country school-girl, 595  
 Arctics and gouties, 144  
 Arjee medical officers (Parliamentary question) 906  
 Argentine colony in Paris presents to the French army a fleet of motor ambulances, 915  
 Arginine, relation of to creatine formation (W. H. Thomson), 251  
 ARKRIGHT, Joseph A.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 467, 494  
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Robert: Hypothyroidism, 804  
 ARMY, BRITISH, 18, 89, 141, 144, 185, 203, 275, 295, 304, 307, 319, 343, 349, 386, 394, 437, 439, 480, 484, 488, 511, 527, 532, 561, 571, 611, 624, 645, 683, 703, 772, 775, 815, 819, 823, 827, 853, 888, 905, 912, 942, 1059, 1091, 1099. *See also* War  
 Admission of men with glasses in the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888  
 And the civil profession, 1060  
 Army medical officers and the G.C.B., 532  
 Army Medical Reserve, 819  
 Casualties (mental strain), 1060  
 Conditions of services of medical officers, 275  
 Consultants for and with the army, 185, 437, 823, 860, 905, 942, 1061, 1099—(Parliamentary question), 860, 905, 942, 1060, 1099  
 Enteric fever in, investigation of, 343  
 General practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., help for, 1102  
 Medical needs of, 488, 511, 527, 561, 571, 611, 645, 683, 772, 776, 815, 853, 1054—Leading articles on, 511, 561, 645, 853, 1054—Correspondence on, 571, 577, 684—Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal, 611—British Medical Association and, 611, 647, 648, 772, 815, 853—Aberdeen Division, 611, 648, 815—Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611—Appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Discussed by the Council of the British Medical Association, 672—Meeting of Chairmen of Standing Committees, 853—Hospital residents and school medical officers, 611, 648, 685—The Conference, 645—Statement by the Director-General, 646—Whole-time service, 646—Part-time service, 647—Discussion, 647—Committee's appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Commands of the army, 647—Conditions of whole-time  
 ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE, 18, 55, 167, 275, 304, 386, 402, 492, 579, 776, 786, 818, 826, 832, 914, 953, 978, 991, 1019, 1060, 1066, 1103  
 Exchanges of medical officers, 402, 492, 579, 786, 832, 914, 953, 1103  
 Medical officers of, 55, 978  
 Medical strength of, 18—A correction, 167  
 Officers' outfits, 386  
 Parliamentary questions on, 304, 386, 776, 1019, 1060  
 Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776  
 Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818  
 Territorial Decoration, 275, 991  
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060, 1066  
 Territorial medical officer, the case of, 978  
 Unsympathetic treatment of Territorial medical officers, 826  
 ARMY, FRENCH, medical service of, 225  
 ARMY, GERMAN, dysentery in, 569—Venereal diseases in, 569—Antityphoid inoculation in, 901—Typhoid fever in, 946  
 ARMY, INDIAN, 20, 55, 141, 307, 394, 492, 526, 566, 777, 786, 949, 953, 991, 1093. *See also* War  
 Examination for commissions, 526, 786  
 Expeditionary Force, rates of pay, 55  
 Indian officers' Volunteer Decoration conferred upon the Director-General, 949  
 Medical specialists, 991  
 Names of those mentioned in dispatches, 394  
 Pay of medical officers at the front, 307, 566, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777—Pensions, 953  
 Strength of, 20  
 Technical courses, 141  
 Unique appointment, 492  
 ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES in France, 522  
 ARMY, UNITED STATES, 59, 109—Alcoholism amongst the soldiers (figures), 109—Annual report of the Surgeon-General, 59  
 ARNOLD, Joseph, 27  
 ARNOLD, Julius, death of, 746  
*Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exotica*, 983  
 Arrow poison, Abor and Mishmi (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32  
 Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm  
 Arteritis obliterans, non syphilitic (F. Parkes Weber), 548  
 Artery, aneurysm of. *See* Aneurysm  
 Arthritis, meningococcal, 857  
 Arthroplasty of the elbow (D. Kennedy), 1046  
 Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis (Seton Pringle), 548  
 Artificial appliances for wounded officers (parliamentary question), 905  
 Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax  
 Artillery fire and rainfall (U. Harding), 1104  
 Asepsis and antisepsis. *See* Antisepsis  
 ASH, Edwin L.: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 621  
 ASHBY, Hugh T.: Eight cases of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in infants, 838  
 Asiatic schistosomiasis. *See* Schistosomiasis  
 Asphyxia followed by mental disturbance (Oscar Holden), 802

Asphyxiating gases, German use of, 774, 821, 860, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1055—(Parliamentary questions), 860, 942, 1059, 1093, 1097, 1101—And chloroform, 876—(Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964—Neutralization of, 1016—Correspondence on, 1027, 1065, 1101—A French respirator, 1049—Advice to the London public, 1097—(R. Dujaire de la Rivière and J. Leclercq), 1097. *See also* Gases.

Association, Asylum Workers', annual meeting, 955

Association, the British, 486, 788

Association, British Dental, and the war, 143, 403—To hold only a business annual meeting, 403

Association, British Hospitals, and the maintenance of wounded in voluntary hospitals, 135—Hospital administration, 664

Association, British Medical, annual meeting (1915), 258

Association, British Medical, the Council of, 217

Association, British Medical, library of, volumes needed to complete series, 18

Association, British Medical, usual business of (leading article), 300

#### ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, PROCEEDINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS:

*Aberdeen Division.*—Meeting to consider Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal on the medical needs of the army, 611

*Assam Branch.*—Dr. McCombie: Anthrax, 830—Dr. Russell: Soya bean as an article of diet for coolies, 890

*Birmingham Branch.*—Justin J. Bekenn: Uraemic convulsions treated by nitro-glycerine, 16—Frank Barnes: Acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 16—Dr. Purslow: Specimen of placenta praevia treated by abdominal section, 16—Bernard J. Ward: Frequent micturition in women, 16—Discussion on the treatment of the wounded from the present war, 209—Discussion on the study of medical cases at the 1st Southern General Hospital, 334

*British Guiana Branch.*—Dr. Ozzard: Treatment of ankylostomiasis, 114

*Dorset and West Hants Branch.*—Presidential address: On some clinical cases of interest (C. D. Muspratt):—Hystero-epilepsy passing on to insanity, 1003; Phthisis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis, 1003; Ulcerative endocarditis, 1003; Tuberculous meningitis, 1004; Symmetrical pigmentation of the skin of the face, 1001; Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate, 1004; Slightly elevated pigmented growths in the skin, 1004; Warty growths on the neck in elderly woman, 1004; Wart on the sole of the foot, 1004; Small nodules on the dorsal aspect of the terminal aspect of the fingers found in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 1004

*New South Wales Branch.*—Annual report of council, 987

*South Australian Branch.*—Annual meeting, 137

*Staffordshire Branch.*—Mitchell Smith: Moles and hirsuties, 15—Mr. Carter: Adenoids, 15—Dr. Somerville: Spastic constipation, 15—F. Shuttlebotham: Military training and lead workers, 16—Exhibition of pathological specimens, 16—Dinner, 16, 765—John Priestley: Sex and incidence of children's diseases, 765—J. A. Codd: Treatment of malignant disease by x rays, 765—Mr. Deaneley exhibits cases and specimens: Fracture of neck of femur in a young man, 890; Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus, 890; Ununited fracture of tibia, 890; Ossifying sarcoma of tibia treated by resection and bone grafting, 890; Excision of spleen for splenic anaemia, 890; Lacerated wound of axilla (man), 891; Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer, 891; Six inches of descending colon with typical epitheliomatous structure, 891; Two parallel and closely united segments of intestine, 891; Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis with stone in ureter, 891—J. A. Codd: The interpretation of opaque meal shadows in diseases of the stomach, 891—Mr. Cholmeley: A jagged piece of steel which had pierced the femoral artery causing a large traumatic aneurysm, 891

*Ulster Branch.*—Presidential address on oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453

Association, British Medical, Stevens v., application for a new trial refused, 871

Association, Canadian Medical, next meeting, 526

Association of Immunologists, American, next meeting, 577

Association, Invalid Children's Aid, annual meeting, 816

Association, Irish Medical, annual meeting, 1100

Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 556—Thirty-eighth annual meeting, 556

Association, Irish Tuberculosis Medical Officers', annual meeting, 1024—And the treatment of tuberculosis, 1024

Association, Lady Minto's Nursing, 1025

Association, Life Assurance Medical Officers', *Transactions*, 361

Association of Medical Women in India, annual meeting, 361

Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 377, 875, 934—Roy M. Stewart: Meningo-vascular syphilis, 377—Spring meeting of South-Eastern Division, 875—J. Noel Sergeant: Effects of the war on certain mental patients, 875—The late Sir Thomas Clouston, 934—Other deaths, 934—Presentation of books, 934—Theodore B. Hyslop: Anger, 934—David Orr: Research, 934

Association, Mental After-care, annual meeting, 535

Association, Metropolitan Public Gardens, annual meeting, 444

Association, Ontario Medical, next meeting, 526

Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', council meeting, 873

Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and for the Welfare of Infancy, David Forsyth: The development of children, 535—Florence Petty: Recipes of dishes for infants and children under school age, 579

Association of Public Vaccinators, annual meeting, 313

Association of Registered Medical Women, 210, 354, 550, 970—Mary Scharlieb: The menopause and after, 210; Discussion on women doctors and the war, 354—Jessie Campbell: Tuberculosis in children, 550—Hamilton Williams: Rheumatism in children, 970—Estcourt-Oswald: Present status of women in public health work, 970

Association, Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers', annual meeting, 314

Association, State Medical Service, annual report, 686

Asylum, Bangor, as a military hospital, 782

Asylum, Royal Blind, Edinburgh, and blind sailors and soldiers, 617

Asylum, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside, report, 397

Asylum staffs and the war (parliamentary question), 517

Asylum Workers' Association. *See* Association

Athletics, permanent injuries from (Torgersen), 654

ATRINS, Brigade Surgeon Henry, obituary notice of, 142; Estate of, 341

ATKINSON, Surgeon E. L. (and R. T. LEIPER): Observations on the spread of Asiatic schistosomiasis, 201

Atmospheric air, therapeutic value of (leading article), 381

ATLEE, Dr. (and Dr. COCKayne): Amaurotic family idiocy, 291—Coloboma of iris, 1045

AUBERTIN, Ch. (and H. VAQUEZ): *Le traitement des anémies*, rev., 679

Audifred prize awarded to Dr. Langlet, 630

Auditory apparatus, tuberculosis of, discussion on, 421

AUSTIN, L. J., his experiences as a prisoner in Germany, 165

#### AUSTRALIA, SOUTH:—

Annual meeting of the Branch, 137

Medical contingents, 137

War, 137

Water famine, 137

Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical

Austria, cholera in, 307, 644

Austrian Academy of Sciences awards Professor Wagner v. Jauregg a prize of £250 for his researches on goitre, 275

Austrian experiences of the war, 643

Austrian surgeon's experiences of the war, 442

Autogenous living vaccine. *See* Vaccine

Automatism (Professor Lindsay), 930

Automobile. *See* Motor

Axilla, lacerating wound of (Mr. Deaneley), 891

Ayrton, Saunders and Co., a warning, 664

#### B.

Babies hospital in Manchester, 1054

Babies. *See also* Infant

Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691

BACA, Arthur Cajetan, obituary notice of, 875

Bacilli and Bullets, to be got in pamphlet form, 748

'Back to Lister,' 515. *See also* Lister

Bacterial contents of dried and condensed milks, 557

Bacterial infections of projectile wounds. *See* Wounds

Bacteriological diagnosis (Thomas Houston), 252

Bacteriological laboratory for Welsh Army Corps. *See* Wales

BAGSHAW, Arthur W. G., C.M.G. conferred upon, 982

BAKER, Sergeant-Major A., Military Cross conferred upon, 395

BAKER, Julian L.: On the analysis and composition of some proprietary foods for infants, 77

BAKER, Mabel: *Sick-room Cookery Simplified, with Suggestions for Diet*, rev., 599

BAKER, W. H., death of, 142

BALDWIN, Francis John Augustus, lost in the ss. *Falaba*, 644—Estate of, 1003

BALDWIN, H. C., death of, 746

BALFOUR, Andrew: The pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 528

BALFOUR, Lieutenant T. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 395

BALGARNIE, Wilfred: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 270

BALLANTYNE, Commander Ernest O., death of, 232

BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Radiographic researches in teratology, 346—Women's ministry and expectant motherhood, 910

BALLEANTU, J.: Antityphoid vaccination with Besrodka's living sensitized virus, 856

BALM, Edward: Blood-letting in pneumonia, 970

BANA, F. D.: Notes on a modification of the Wassermann reaction, 587

Bandages, hook pin for, 1008

Bangkok, water supply of, 232

Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands (J. Rupert Collins and G. W. Riddle), 923

BARBER, H. W.: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 250—Parakeratosis variegata, 503—Two cases of lupus in children, 671

BARCROFT, J. (and Toyoyiro KATO): Metabolism of muscle, 421

BARCROFT, Joseph: Oliver Sharpey lectures on a comparison between some physiological and pathological conditions, 713, 760

BARCROFT, Professor: After-effects of the activity of organs, 893

BARDE, Jules Auguste, obituary notice of, 142

BARENDT, F. H.: Pityriasis rubra, 251

BAREFOOT, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394

Barge ambulances, 639, 779, 816. *See also* Ambulance

Barium salt of  $\beta$ -hydroxy-butyric acid (William Calwell), 251

Barley straw and lice, 401, 492

BARLING, Gilbert: Appreciation of Sir Robert Michael Simon, 54—Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, 190

BARNES, Frank: Acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 16

BARNET: X-ray plates, 160, 472

Baronettes in the I.M.S., 480

BARR, Sir James: National decadence, 654

BARR, Lieutenant S. Tudor, killed in action, 436

BARRY, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C., C.I.E. conferred upon, 982

BARRY, D. J.: Some experiments in cardiac reflexes, 251

BARRY, H. G.: Note on Red Cross work in Serbia, 42

BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Salicylic acid in wounds infected with virulent anaerobic organisms, 418

BASTIAN, H. Charlton: New details concerning tube experiments on the origin of life, 183—Civil list pension awarded to, 1104

BATEMAN, A. G.: The surcharging of panel practitioners, 913, 989

BATEMAN, Major H. R., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

Bath: Queen's Baths, Royal Baths, and Grand Pump Room to be renovated, 232—And Vittel, 992

Bath treatment for soldiers, 180 571

Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206

BATTAMS, J. Scott: A Medical Service Bureau, 527

BATTEN, F. E. (and Stephen MAYOU): Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290—Cerebro-spinal fever, 467, 847

Bavarian army, health of, 442

BEACH, Lena: Disseminated sclerosis, 801

BEARD, J.: Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 1068

BEATTY, Sir William, Nelson's surgeon, 404

BEAUMONT, W. M.: Pensions for the blind, 528

BEAVIS, J. Hartnell (and H. S. SOUTTAN): A field hospital in Belgium, 64

Bed, the Staples, hospital, 726

BECK, Philip, death of, 389

Beer and cider, alcoholic strength of, 818

Beer rations not given in any Red Cross hospital, 748

BEKENN, Justin J.: Uraemic convulsions treated by nitro-glycerine, 16

BELFAST: Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488

Literary Society, Sir John Byers elected President, 488

Roll of Honour of Queen's University, 356

Royal Victoria Hospital, 122nd annual meeting, 616



- BELFAST (continued)**—  
Scarlatina in (A. Gardner Robb), 115  
Ulster Medical Society. *See* Society  
Viceregal visit to, 949  
Volunteer hospital for wounded sailors and  
soldiers, 136, 949
- BELGIAN COLLEAGUES AT HOME AND  
ABROAD**: 34, 82, 127, 175, 219, 262, 307, 341,  
387, 429, 452, 481, 518, 556, 610, 655, 693, 734,  
759, 778, 811, 852, 906, 943, 982, 1011, 1061, 1094  
Abroad, 610  
American Committee, 342  
Belgian Committee formed in Brussels, 34  
Belgian military hospitals, gift of instru-  
ments to, 610  
Birmingham Committee, 221, 906  
British Committee, 35, 82, 127, 221, 262, 308,  
342, 388, 429, 481, 518, 556, 655, 693, 906, 1011  
British debt to Belgium, 219  
British Medical Association, 262  
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association,  
128  
Canada, 35, 387  
Central British Committee. *See* British  
Clothes required, 906  
Danish Medical Association, 176  
Danish Union of Doctors, 222  
Depage, Madame, 906  
Distribution of the fund, 982  
Dr. Tacquin's report, 341  
Durham and Newcastle district, 307, 387  
Executive Committee, 734, 811  
Harvard University Corporation and, 452  
Instruments, 35, 82, 128, 176, 222, 263, 308, 389,  
482, 518, 556, 610, 656, 693, 734, 811, 852, 943,  
1012, 1094  
Instruments, need of in Belgium, 1061  
Ireland, 176, 482  
Liverpool, 307, 811—Medical Institution, 176,  
182—Address by Professor Jacobs, 262  
Machinery for distribution of funds in  
Belgium, 1094  
Manchester and District Committee, 262,  
307, 388, 430, 481, 518, 566  
Newcastle, 307, 387  
Responsibility of Great Britain towards  
Belgium, 983  
Rome, Order of Medical Practitioners of,  
contribution from, 759  
Scottish Committee, 34, 220, 481, 656, 852  
Sheffield, 221, 262  
Subscription lists, 35, 82, 128, 175, 221, 263, 308,  
342, 388, 389, 430, 481, 518, 556, 610, 656, 693,  
734, 778, 811, 852, 906, 943, 983, 1012, 1061, 1094  
United States of America, 35, 342
- Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom,  
recognition of, 229, 274  
Belgian students at Cambridge, 229—Text-  
books of anatomy wanted, 229  
Belgium, field hospital in (J. Hartnell Beavis  
and H. S. Souttar), 64—Health of (Manlock),  
609—Reciprocity with, 175—Reconstruction  
of, 690—Number of students in the Univer-  
sities of (1913-14), 1088  
BELL, Benjamin David Craigie, obituary  
notice of, 702  
BELL, Major F. McKelvey: Malignant oedema,  
845  
BELL, Captain James Alexander Terras,  
obituary notice of, 312  
BELL, William, obituary notice of, 874  
BELTON, Joseph P.: Chilblains, 144  
BENDLE, James Huxtable, obituary notice of,  
786  
BENEDICT, A. L.: Examination of abdominal  
viscera, 144  
Bengal, civil surgeons' offices in, 949  
BENIANS, T. H. C. (and Edward C. HOLT and  
O. E. LARIN): Epidemic cerebro-spinal  
fever, the place of the meningococcus in its  
etiology, 541, 715  
BENNETT, Arthur Alfred Henry, case of, 230  
BENNETT, A. H.: *English Medical Women: A  
Glimpse of their Work in Peace and War*,  
rev., 1085  
BENNETT, Sergeant-Major A.: Military Cross  
conferred upon, 395  
BENNETT, H. Selfe: Popular Freudism, 51,  
138  
BENNETT, N. G. (editor): *The Science and  
Practice of Dental Surgery*, rev., 253  
BENNETT, Reginald E.: *Medical and Pharma-  
ceutical Latin, for Students of Medicine and  
Pharmacy*, rev., 850  
BENTLEY, Charles Albert. Kaisar-i-Hind gold  
medal conferred upon, 76  
Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lympho-  
sarcoma (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410  
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities,  
187, 232, 461, 492, 525, 579, 658, 664, 930, 1008,  
1072  
BERGONIÉ: The electro-magnet in military  
surgery, 979  
BERG, D. H.: *Principles of Hygiene: A Prac-  
tical Manual for Students, Physicians, and  
Health Officers*, rev., 599  
Bert-beri (J. P. Maxwell), 809  
Bert-beri, review of books on, 17  
Berlin Medical Society and German Surgical  
Society, new house of, 921  
BERNHARDT, M., death of, 954  
BERNSTEIN, J. M.: Spastic paraplegia, 724  
Besredka's living sensitized virus, anti-  
typhoid inoculation with, 856  
BEST, R. H. (and C. K. OGDEN): *The Problem  
at the School*,  
940, 992, 1011, 1065, 1097. *See also* Gases,  
poisonous  
BOMFORD, Surgeon-General Sir Gerald,  
obituary notice of, 747—Estate of, 976  
BOND, C. J.: Remarks on the application of  
strong antiseptics to infected and non-  
infected wounds, 405—Septic infection: Is  
there immunity against a second invasion?  
825  
Bone, screw-driver for, 506  
BONUS, John: *Thoughts in Verse, for My  
Friends*, rev., 255  
Bordeaux in war-time, medical, 733  
Boric acid eczema (J. C. McWalter), 1002  
Borsal powder, 812, 912, 984. *See also* Anti-  
septic pastes  
BOSHOUWERS, Herbert M.: Milk in breasts  
without other signs of pregnancy, 320  
Boston (Mass.), pathological investigation of  
scarlet fever and measles in, 802  
Boston and New England State Legislature  
enact a fine on any person who marries  
without a medical certificate of fitness, 686  
Botany, Part I (Catechism series), rev., 896  
BOUGHTON, Gabriel, 1012  
BOURKE, E. A. (and Sydney ROWLAND):  
Anomalous case of enteric in an inoculated  
subject, 67—(and Idris D. EVANS and Sydney  
ROWLAND): Autogenous living vaccine in the  
treatment of enteric fever, 584  
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
Bovine, 73  
Bowel pack (W. S. A. Griffith), 336  
BOWLBY, Sir A. A., K.C.M.G. conferred upon,  
394  
BOWLE-EVANS, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H.,  
C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
BOXWELL, W.: Brain from a case of hemi-  
plesia, 549  
BRACKETT, C. F., death of, 534  
BRADBURN, A. Alison: A case of bilateral  
optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis  
presenting several features of interest, 109—  
Admission of men with glasses into the  
army, 888  
Bradford, food poisoning at, 868  
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, C.B. conferred  
upon, 394  
BRADFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Mark,  
obituary notice of, 831  
Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture  
BRAGANZA, Assistant Surgeon F. B. A., Mil-  
itary Cross conferred upon, 395  
BRAHAM, Noel: Localization of foreign bodies,  
333  
BRAILEY, William Arthur: Consultants for  
the navy and army, 185—Obituary notice of,  
701  
BRAILEY, W. H., appointed consulting oph-  
thalmic surgeon to the general hospitals for  
Indian troops, 225  
Brain from a case of hemiplegia (W. Box-  
well), 549  
Brain surgery in war, 568  
BRAMWELL, Byrom: Further report on the  
treatment of pernicious anaemia by salvarsan  
and neo-salvarsan, 406  
BRAMWELL, H. R.: An arithmetical help  
towards x-ray localization, 157  
BRAMWELL, W.: The coffee ration, 491—Com-  
mon comfrey in the treatment of stomach  
cough, 748—Sodium chloride and eczema,  
956—Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1029  
BRAUN, Dr., his views on British bullets, 1023  
Brazy, 657, 1017  
Bray, Red Cross Hospital at, 1100  
Bread, German war, 1015  
Breast with adenoma and multiple cysts (S. T.  
Irwin), 252  
Breathing exercises, book on, 1104  
BRENCHEY, W. E.: *Inorganic Plant Poisons  
and Stimulants*, 650  
BREND, W. A.: *A Handbook of Medical  
Jurisprudence and Toxicology for the Use of  
Students and Practitioners*, rev., 805  
BRETT, W. G.: Convalescent beds at San  
Remo, 89  
Brighton and Hove Medical Emergency Com-  
mittee, scheme for medical attendance,  
362  
BRISCOE, John Fredk.: Barley straw and lice,  
492  
British Association. *See* Association  
British bullets. *See* Bullets  
British Columbia, production of honey in,  
545  
British Dental Association. *See* Association  
British doctors. *See* Doctors  
BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE. MEDICAL  
ARRANGEMENTS OF, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264,  
309, 351, 390, 439, 484, 521, 522, 567, 612, 639,  
694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095  
Abdominal wounds, 1095  
Alcohol, use of, 822  
Ambulance buffets, 83  
Ambulance trains and their work: Train  
life, 177—Train work, 177—Ambulance  
train construction, 178  
Ambulant soup kitchens, 780  
Antiseptic pastes, 863, 984  
Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984  
Bacteriologists at the front, 223  
Barge ambulances, 639, 779  
Brain surgery in war, 568  
British Red Cross nurses, 83  
Canadian Red Cross, 640  
Carbolic acid, use of, 310
- BETHEL, George: Origin of the periscope,  
536  
BEVAN, Richard Vincent, died of wounds,  
45  
BEVERIDGE, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W. O.,  
C.B. conferred upon, 1098  
BEWLEY, H. T.: Echinococcus cyst, 893  
Bilharziosis in Natal, 704  
Bill, Immature Spirits (Restriction), as affect-  
ing doctors and pharmacists, 900—Second  
reading of, 903—Report and third reading  
stage, 942  
Bill, Mental Treatment (leading article), 771—  
Text of the bill, 777—Questions in Parlia-  
ment, 820—Correspondence on, 827, 868, 990,  
1027, 1069  
BILLINGTON, Captain: Treatment of the  
wounded, 209  
BILLUPS, H. B.: A swallowed pin, 364  
BINGHAM, Captain Frank Miller, killed in  
action, 1024  
BINGOLD: Gas gangrene, 1018  
"Bio-kinesis," 266  
Biology and culture, 126  
Birmingham, the doctor's holiday at, 783  
Birmingham General Dispensary, tubercu-  
losis department, annual report, 517  
Birmingham Medical Assistance Committee  
now been dissolved, 1012  
BIRNBACHER, A., death of, 954  
BIRRELL, Major E. T. F., C.M.G. conferred  
upon, 394  
BIRT, Colonel C.: Mastic varnish as a dress-  
ing, 441  
Birthday honours, 982  
Birth palsy (Harry Platt), 793  
Birth-rate curve, 347  
Birth rate, Scottish, for 1913, 1064  
BLACK, Kenneth: Dupuytren's contraction,  
326  
BLACKHAM, Major R. J.: *Indian Home  
Nursing*, rev., 807—(Now Lieutenant-Colonel  
—The Indian Red Cross and the North-West  
Frontier, 987  
BLACKLAY, O. H. (and J. C. JEFFERSON): Sur-  
gical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo,  
1000  
Bladder, foreign body in (G. Gore Gillon), 723  
BLAYNEY, A.: Small stones from prostate,  
114—Intestinal stasis, 114  
Blind, pensions for, 528  
Blind sailors and soldiers, 617, 773  
Blindness caused by wounds (parliamentary  
question), 349  
BLISS, A. R.: *A Laboratory Manual of Quali-  
tative Chemical Analysis for Students of  
Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy*, rev.,  
680  
Blood-letting in pneumonia (Edward Balm),  
970—Correspondence on, 1069  
Blood pressure estimation in children (G.  
Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 669  
Blood, review of books on, 116  
Blood transfusion so frequent at New York  
hospitals that a demand for healthy donors  
has arisen, 535  
BLUM, Albert, death of, 746  
BLUMFELD, Dr.: Influence of preliminary  
narcotics on general anaesthesia, 765  
Board, Central Control (Liquor Traffic), 955  
Board of Education: Issues a circular re  
mentally defective children, 339—Sixth  
annual report of the medical officer, 425, 506,  
554, 603—And school medical officers and the  
war, 648—And Government assistance for  
scientific research, 858  
Board of guardians exceed their powers, 573.  
*See also* Dromore West  
Board, Local Government: Report on some  
proprietary foods for infants (F. J. H. Coutts  
and Julian L. Baker), 77, 188—Annual report  
of medical officer, 82, 118, 161—Arranges to  
send medical officers of health a second  
copy of the return as to infectious diseases,  
during the continuance of the war, 137—The  
house-fly in winter, 303—Memorandum re  
cerebro-spinal fever, 383—Order re shellfish,  
384—Issues a revised list of sanatoriums,  
etc., approved under the Insurance Act, 451  
—Issues a circular as to the present duty of  
local authorities, 514—Report on the bac-  
terial contents of dried and condensed milks,  
557—Report on the freezing point of milk as  
evidence of adulteration, 608—Circular letter  
re public health officers and the war, 684—  
Medical needs of the army, 684, 689—Circular  
re enlistment, 955—Return as to scavenging  
in urban districts, 1054  
Board, Local Government, Scotland, holds an  
examination for nursing certificates, 988  
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, a clearing hos-  
pital for war refugees in London, 444  
Board of Trade and Government assistance  
for scientific research, 858  
BODINE, James Morrison, death of, 534  
Body vermin, 1104. *See also* Lice  
BOHM, Dr.: Health of Vienna, 982  
Bologna, attendance of doctors at duels dis-  
cussed at a meeting of the Order of Medical  
Practitioners, 703  
BOLTON, Charles: Recent observations on the  
pathology of ulcer of the stomach, with in-  
dications for treatment, 707  
BOLTON, J. Shaw: *The Brain in Health and  
Disease*, rev., 551  
BOLTON, N. Hay: Case of abscess of omentum  
strangulated in hernial sac, 1044  
Bombs, incendiary, precautions against, 933,

BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF (*continued*)  
Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612, 639  
Cerebro-spiral meningitis, 484, 521  
Characters of recent wounds, 83  
Civilian Infectious Hospital, Mallassise, work of, 567—Typhoid among civilians and refugees, 567—Administration, 567—The installation, 567—Further improvements, 568  
Drinking water safeguards, 265  
Evacuation by waterways, 779  
Field ambulance work, 309, 390  
Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 153  
Frost-bite, 352  
Gas, poisonous, 821, 861, 944, 984  
Hospital bases, new, 945  
Hospital characteristics, 944  
Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1095  
Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021  
Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392  
Jute Hospital, 694  
Localization of foreign bodies, 641  
Marlborough camp, 351  
Mastic varnish (H. M. W. Gray), 1021—Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021  
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694  
Motor ambulance convoys, 390  
Officers' wards, 821  
Preparations, 861  
Prisoners, 639  
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639  
Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals at, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Furgery at, 1020—A Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021  
Royal Army Medical Corps, 484  
Rum ration, 641  
Science and mobility: a contrast, 223  
Scientific meetings, 484  
Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738  
Some Indian hospitals, 264  
Titles, 439  
Typhoid carriers, 223  
Typhoid fever, 390  
Typhoid fever at Calais, 134, 390  
Typhus fever, precautions against, 862  
Use of carbolic acid, 310  
Vagaries of rifle bullets, 309  
Voluntary hospitals, 392  
Wound treatment, principles of, 907; hypertonic treatment, 907  
Wounded from recent actions, 639  
Wounds of the chest, clinical features, 36; pathology, 36; aspirations, 36  
Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

British Expeditionary Force, health of (parliamentary question), 1093  
British Fire Prevention Committee and chemical liquid fire extinguishers, 155—War emergency organization, 361—Report on the resisting powers of wired glass, 764—And precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 1011  
British health resorts. *See* Health  
British Hospital for Mothers. *See* Hospital for Mothers  
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association  
British Journal of Surgery, rev., 973  
British Medical Association. *See* Association  
British Pharmaceutical Codex, a supplement to, 654  
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia  
British Red Cross Nurses. *See* Nurses  
British Red Cross Society. *See* Society, British Red Cross  
British Science Guild and antityphoid inoculation, 385  
BROADBENT, Frank, obituary notice of, 363  
BROCK, Arthur J.: Galen of Pergamos and Henry Bergson, 867  
Bronchiectasis treated by ligature of the branch of the pulmonary artery (Hugh Morrison Davies), 336  
Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization (Hugh Morrison Davies), 336  
BROWN, J. Campbell: *Essays and Addresses*, rev., 337  
BROWN, W. Langdon: *Physiological Principles in Treatment*, rev., 159  
BROWN, Surgeon Probationer, made prisoner of war, 866  
BROWNE, H. Langley: Secret remedies, 659  
BROWNING, Carl H.: The biochemistry of immunity reactions, 239  
BROWNLEE, John: Periodicity in infectious disease, 652—On the curve of the epidemic, 759  
BRUCE, Sir David: The Croonian lectures on trypanosomes causing disease in man and animals in Central Africa, 1073  
BRUCE, W. Ironside: An x-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues, 249  
BRYANT, Thomas, death of, 56—Obituary notice of, 96—Estate of, 380  
BRYCE, T. H. (and others), *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422  
BUCHAN, Dr.: Prevention of epidemic disease in camps, 548

Budget, the, 818  
Budget and education, 693  
BUIST, H. Massac: Motor ambulances for war service, 42, 132—Motor notes for medical men, 932  
BUIST, John Brown, obituary notice of, 274  
BULKLEY, M. E.: *The Feeding of School Children*, rev., 293  
Bullet in the heart muscle (W. McAdam Eccles), 724  
Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419  
Bullet, shrapnel, extraction of from a knee-joint through a vortical incision (William Robinson), 417  
Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of the external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333  
Bullets, British, German view of, 1023  
Bullets, localization of. *See* Foreign bodies and X rays  
Bullets, rifle, vagaries of, 309  
Bullet wounds causing nerve concussion (A. H. Tubby), 57  
Bullet wounds, rifle, in Haslar Hospital, 86  
Bullet wounds, shrapnel, in Haslar Hospital, 87. *See also* Shrapnel  
Bullets and pieces of shell: should they all be removed? 698  
Bullets and shell fragments, some practical hints on the localization of (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 5—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70. *See also* Foreign bodies  
BULLOCK, Lieutenant-Colonel R.: Cerebro-spiral meningitis, 468  
BUMPUS, T. F.: *A Guide to Gothic Architecture*, rev., 379  
BURN, Charles Grinling, obituary notice of, 954  
BURDETT, Sir Henry: *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1915, being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual*, rev., 551  
BURGHARD, Colonel F. F.: Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—O.B. conferred upon, 1098  
BURNETT, Robert, obituary notice of, 318  
BURNETT, Captain Maurice, killed in action, 780  
BURNS, Wm. C.: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 399—Typhus fever, 784  
Burroughs and Welcome: Note on synthetic drugs, 317  
BURTCHAE, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394  
Bury, the doctor's holiday at, 783  
BUTLER, Captain A. G., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 982  
BUTLER, T. Harrison: A simplified Edridge-Green lantern, 73—General anaesthesia for eye operations, 591, 826  
BUTTAR, Charles: Need of the army for more medical men, 527—The supply of medical men, 1066  
Butterworth's *Workmen's Compensation Cases*, vol. ii, rev., 293  
BYATT, Captain Harry Vivian Byatt, died of wounds, 522  
BYERS, Sir John: Pre-ocamptic toxaemia, 252—Medical war prisoners, 270—Elected President of the Belfast Literary Society, 418—Treatment of the toxaemia of later pregnancy, 87

## C.

Caecum, abnormal (D. Kennedy), 251  
Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer (Mr. Deanesly), 891  
Caecum in left inguinal hernia (John F. Hornsey), 847  
Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage (D. Walls), 291  
Cairo Hospital. *See* Hospital  
CADELL, Captain E. D., Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
Cadogan estate and Sir Hans Sloane, 517  
Caecum and appendix, congenital absence of, with atrophied ascending colon (W. Kennedy), 114  
Caesarean section (R. J. Johnstone), 469  
Calais, enteric fever at, 134  
Calcium salts, the action of (Charles O. Jones), 462  
Calculi, prostatic (W. Kennedy), 114—(A. Blaney), 114  
Calculi, renal (Mr. Fullerton), 252  
Calculi, urethral, removed by bladder (W. Kennedy), 114  
Calcutta surgeons, some old, 1012  
Calcutta, tuberculosis in, 1026  
CARYELL, William: The barium salt of  $\beta$ -hydroxy-butyric acid, 251—Salts of sarcosine, 251  
Calendars, rev., 100  
"Call across the years," 302  
Cambridge, Belgian students at, 229, 274  
Cambridge University. *See* University  
CAMERON, James: Waste and over-eating, 699—Typhus fever, 785  
CAMERON, S. J.: *A Manual of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 971  
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1068

CAMPBELL, Temporary Lieutenant Donald, killed in action, 395—Obituary notice of, 491  
CAMPBELL, HARRY: The stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 95—Diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatous syphilis, 273—Poisonous gases, 1065  
CAMPBELL, H. J.: Use and abuse of purgatives, 633  
CAMPBELL, Jessie: Tuberculosis in children, 550  
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, L.: Wines and wines, 562  
Camps and barracks, cerebro-spiral fever in (Sir William Osler), 189. *See also* Fever  
Camps, prevention of epidemic disease in (Dr. Buchan), 548  
Camps, sanitation of—sand and water (Major T. Forrest), 464  
CANADA, 46, 91, 226, 256, 269, 311, 357, 521, 525, 927, 949  
And the war, 949  
Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, report, 525—New President, 927—Date and place of next annual meeting, 927  
Antityphoid inoculation, 312  
Army Medical Corps, 312  
Army Medical Services, 522  
Doctors asked to volunteer for service in Serbia, 915  
Doctors, number of deaths of in 1914, 256  
Failure to notify infectious disease, 525  
Health and sanitation in Ontario, 91  
Hospitals of, 357  
Hospitals and convalescent homes, 640, 739, 949  
Imperial reciprocity, 91, 226  
McGill General Hospital, 311  
Matriculation standard in Manitoba, 91  
Medical Council examinations, 46  
Medical meetings, 526  
Montreal milk supply, 526  
Ontario Workmen's Compensation Act, 269  
Prevalence of infectious disease, 91  
Reciprocity in medicine, 91, 226  
Red Cross hospitals in France, 640, 739  
Red Cross Society, 46, 311  
Stowe, the late Dr. Emily, 269  
Toronto University and the war, 46  
Tuberculosis in the Province of Quebec, 263  
Universities and the war, 521  
Water supply of Ottawa, 357

Canadian Contingent, 180  
Cancer of cervical glands, recurrent, treated by radium (Mr. R. J. Hayes), 502  
Cancer of cervix, twin delivery without laceration (C. Dyson Holdsworth), 1081  
Cancer of gall bladder following gall stones (W. D. O'Kelly), 115  
Cancer, inoperable, cases of treated with goat serum (Albert Wilson), 155  
Carcinoma of larynx, inoperable extrinsic (Mr. Carter), 105  
Cancer of the neck, primary (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502  
Cancer of ovary, ruptured unilateral solid (Herbert Spencer), 335  
Cancer of the penis (A. B. Mitchell), 252  
Cancer of the prostate (L. G. Gunn), 250  
Cancer research, request to Harvard University for, 35, 875—Prussian department of education asks for a continuance of grant for, 818  
Cancer, squamous celled, occurring in a cystic teratoma of the ovary (Henry Russell Andrews), 336  
Cancer of the tongue (Eric Young), 1065  
Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502  
Cancer of the body of the uterus (Sir Alexander Dempsey), 252  
Cancer of uterus, radium therapy in (Sir John William Moore), 420  
CANDY, Hugh C. H. (and Arthur P. Luff): *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic; adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 680  
Capacity of a one eyed stone cutter, 143  
Captains, promotion of. *See* Army, British  
Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398  
Carbolic acid, use of in tending the wounded, 310  
Carbon oxide poisoning in colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500  
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
Cardiac reflexes, some experiments on (D. J. Barry), 251  
Cardiac valves, mechanism of (A. F. S. Kent), 547. *See also* Heart  
Cardiff Mental Hospital (parliamentary question), 905  
Careers: *Fourth Edition of the Fingerpost. A Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women and Girls*, rev., 255  
CARLETON, Hugh H.: Artificial pneumothorax, 530  
CARMICHAEL, Edward William Scott, obituary notice of, 1071  
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 444  
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 479

- CARR, Colonel H., C.B. conferred upon, 1098  
 CARROL, Alexis, placed in charge of a hospital at Compiègne, 661  
 Carrick-on-Suir guardians and their doctors, 657  
 CARRINGTON, Temporary Lieutenant E. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394  
 CARRUTHERS, N. Stuart: Acute inversion of the uterus following labour on two occasions, 676  
 CARTER, Mr.: Adenoids, 15—Inoperable extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, 1005—Substitute for a spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., 1005  
 Casein and cream in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. T. Williamson), 456  
 CASSIE, Ethel, appointed temporary medical officer of health and schools medical officer for Clackmannanshire, 740  
 CASTELLANI, Aldo: Antityphoid inoculation, a further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines, 445—Further remarks on the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B vaccine, 758  
 Casualties in the German medical profession, 910  
 Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 45 88, 225, 268, 312, 354, 395, 442, 485, 522, 570, 614, 644, 739, 780, 823, 865, 909, 947, 985, 1024, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1099—Parliamentary questions, 1059, 1060  
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612  
 Casualties, reporting of (parliamentary question), 775  
 Casualties, total (parliamentary question), 734  
 Cataract, furnace workers' (Bernard Cridland), 290  
 CATES H. J.: Antenatal hygiene, 955  
 Catheters, ureteric, 95  
 Cat-like pupils in man, 436, 531  
 CATON, Richard: Roman medical and surgical instruments, 487  
 CATTANI, Giuseppe, obituary notice of, 573  
 Cavan, abuse of the Medical Charities Act in, 911  
 CAYETANO DEL FORO, Dr., obituary notice of, 578  
 Central Control Board. See Board  
 Censure of doctor by coroner, 695. See also Coroner  
 Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations, 404  
 Central Midwives Board, 1104—Letter from Midwives Institute *re* Stock v. Midwives Board, 1104  
 Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes (F. E. Batten and Stephen Mayou), 290  
 Cerebral localization, review of books on, 71—Correspondence on, 141  
 Cerebro-spinal fever. See Fever  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. See Fever, cerebro-spinal  
 CHERNVILLE, E. C. B. DE, obituary notice of, 1030  
 Certificates, sick, to soldiers on leave, 733  
 Cervix, an unusual degeneration of (Alfred Smith), 678  
 Chadwick lectures. See Lectures  
 Chadwick medals, award of, 213  
 CHAILLOU, Auguste, killed in action, 1071  
 CHANCELLOR, C. W., death of, 954  
 CHAPLIN, Arnold: *A St. Helena Who's Who*, 269  
 CHAPMAN, Lieutenant George Martin, killed in action, 947  
 Charcoal, animal. See Animal  
 Charge of personation (Black), 491  
 Charms, review of book on, 971  
 Chaulmoogra oil. See Oil  
 CHAUSSE: The spread of tuberculosis by dust, 605  
 Chavasse's *Advice to a Wife on the Management of Her Own Health, and on Some of the Complaints Incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling*, Sixteenth edition, rev., 1049  
 CHEATLE, G. Lenthal: Grey hair and disease limited to the naso-labial area, 14  
 CHEESE, Richard, 1012  
 Chemical structure and pharmacological action, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Portescue-Brickdale), 105  
 Chemistry, review of books on, 635  
 CHESSER, E. Sloan: *Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges*, rev., 1049  
 Chest, penetrating wounds of, 1022  
 CHEW, S. C., death of, 954  
 CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson: The recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of wounds in war, 912  
 Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic (A. G. Whitaker), 15  
 Chicken-pox notification in London, 487  
 Chilblains, 56, 144  
 Child welfare meeting in Edinburgh, 988  
 Childbirth, painless, search for, 1051. See also "Tocaine"  
 Children with defective vision. See Vision  
 Children, development of (David Forsyth), 535  
 Children, rheumatism in (Hamilton Williams), 970  
 Children, tuberculosis in (T. Readman), 1084  
 Children's dietary (Parliamentary question), 350  
 Children's diseases, review of books on, 806  
 Children's diseases, sex and incidence of (John Priestley), 765  
 "Chilled feet." See Frost-bite  
 China Medical Missionary Conference, 808—Public health work in China (Arthur Stanley), 808—Public health education in China (W. W. Peter), 808—Choice of anaesthetic for Chinese (J. L. Maxwell), 808—X-ray experiences in a mission hospital (A. F. Cole), 808—Medical education in China (Paul J. Todd), 808—Tuberculosis in China (E. Margaret Phillips), 808—Beri-beri (J. P. Maxwell), 809—Committee on Public Health, 809—Exhibition, 809  
 China, medicine in (report of Rockefeller China Medical Mission), 1057  
 Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320  
 Chloretone in tetanus, recovery (G. P. Newbolt), 333  
 Chlorine in sterilization of water (Captain J. J. Harper), 789—Note on, 815  
 Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876  
 Chloroform, discovery of, 1058 1103  
 Cholera and the Dardanelles (leading articles), 813, 898  
 Cholera inoculation statistics, 1016  
 Cholera, prevalence of in Austria, 307, 644  
 CHOLMELEY, Mr.: A jagged piece of steel which had pierced the femoral artery, causing a large traumatic aneurysm, 891  
 Christian Scientists, bill permitting them to practise practically killed in New York State, 617, 871  
 CHRISTOPHERS, Major Samuel Richard, C.I.E. conferred upon, 76  
 CHUAN, S. H., appointed Surgeon-General of the Chinese army, 523  
 CHURUKIAN, S. H.: Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320  
 CIANCIOIA, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509  
 Cigarettes: Bill introduced into Wisconsin Legislature to prevent the employment in educational institutions of persons smoking, 510  
 Cimiez, Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents) at, 639  
 Cinchona, export of from India (parliamentary question), 350  
 City of London Year-Book and Civic Directory for 1915, rev., 1087  
 CIUCA: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856  
 Civil medical practice and the war, meeting of medical men in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Discussion, 23—Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24—Leading article on, 29  
 Civil and military health authorities, co-operation of, 382  
 Civil Service estimates, 1915-16, 680, 688  
 CLARK, Francis: Medical ethics, 46  
 Civil surgeons' offices in Bengal, 949  
 CLARIDGE, G. P. C.: Recognition of cerebro-spinal fever, 950  
 CLARK, Hilda: *The Dispensary Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 724  
 CLARKE, D. S.: Umbilical cord round the neck, 492  
 CLARKE, M. E.: *Paris Waits*, rev., 472  
 CLARKE, Lieutenant T. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 615  
 Clawfoot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 892  
 CLAYTON, T. M.: Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria, 208  
 CLIFFORD, Lieutenant Anthony C., killed in action, 1099  
 CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Sir William Beatty, Nelson's surgeon, 404  
 Clogs versus boots, 486  
 CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas Smith, obituary notice of, 744, 787—Funeral of, 782  
 COBB, Captain I. H.: Axillary aneurysm, 41—Fractures, 41  
 Cocaine snuffs, the dangers of, 346  
 COCHRANE, A. W. R. (and C. A. SPRAWSON): *A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin*, rev., 1006  
 COCK, F. William: Ether as a disinfectant, 398  
 COCK, Reginald: Umbilical cord round the neck, 404  
 COCKAYNE, Dr. (and Dr. ATTLEE): Amaurotic family idiosyncrasy, 291  
 COCKINGTON, A. J.: Recognition of Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, 229  
 CODD, J. A.: X-ray treatment of malignant disease, 765 840—The interpretation of opaque meal shadows in diseases of the stomach, 891  
 Coffee ration, 491  
 COGGAN, Sergeant-Major T. E., Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 COLAYEVITCH, Dr., death of, 954  
 Cold, common, etiology of, 32  
 Cold, protection against, for troops in the field (W. J. McCaig), 311  
 COLE, A. F.: X-ray experiences in a mission hospital, 808  
 COLE, Emily Helena, dies at Boulogne, 442  
 COLEMAN, F.: *Extraction of Teeth*, rev., 253  
 COLEMAN, J. B.: Cerebro-spinal syphilis, 114—Stenosis of the pulmonary valve, 115  
 Collarol method of demonstrating spirochaetes, 536  
 College of Ambulance. See Ambulance  
 College, King's, 952—Lectures postponed, 952  
 College of Physicians of Philadelphia. See Philadelphia  
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 318—War service in lieu of curriculum, 318  
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 699  
 —Fellowship election, 699  
 COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.  
 274, 532, 607, 623, 655, 831, 913  
 Admission of Fellows, 913  
 Admission of Members, 831  
 Announcements, 274  
 Communications, 532  
 Correction, 655  
 Diplomas in Public Health, 274  
 Election of Councillors, 274  
 Election of Fellows, 831, 913  
 Election of Members, 274  
 Election of President, 607, 623, 655  
 Election of Representatives, 274, 831  
 Licences, 274, 831  
 Medical curriculum and the war emergency, 831  
 Members, 831  
 Presidency of (Dr. Frederick Taylor elected), 607, 623, 655  
 Presidential address, 623  
 Reports, 831  
 Votes of thanks, 623  
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 318, 952—War service in lieu of curriculum, 318—Admission of Fellows, 952  
 COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.  
 186, 349, 362, 532, 699, 832, 874, 914, 1030, 1070  
 Begley student, 699  
 Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 186  
 Bradshaw lecturer, 362  
 Bryant, the late Mr., 186  
 Cataloguing the museum, 699  
 Closure of the museum, 1070  
 Conjoint examinations, 914  
 Council, composition of, 874  
 Council election, 832, 1030, 1070  
 Council meeting, 532  
 Court of examiners, 362  
 Diplomas, 362, 532, 914, 1070  
 Dissection, 362  
 Election of examiners, 1070  
 Fellows election, 699  
 Jacksonian Prize, 699  
 John Tomes Prize, 699  
 Leave of absence, 186  
 Museum of, 349  
 Representatives, 532, 699  
 University of Birmingham, 185  
 Vacant examinership, 186  
 Votes of thanks, 186  
 War, 1070  
 College, Royal, of Surgeons, in Ireland, 186, 230, 703, 952, 991, 1065, 1070—Degrees and pass lists, 703—Meeting of council, 230—Roll of honour, 186—A question of medical ethics, 952—Medical certifiers under the Insurance Act, 991—Students' strike at, 1065—Election of officers, 1070  
 College of Surgeons of America, third convention, 210  
 College, Trinity, Dublin, and Dun's Hospital, 825—Montgomery lectureship in Ophthalmology, 1024  
 College, University, London, new edition of *Pro Patria*, 915  
 COLLIER, W.: The rum ration, 447  
 Colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating carbon oxide poisoning in (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500  
 COLLIN: "Oriental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565  
 COLLINGS, Edward Beresford, awarded bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society, 452  
 COLLINGWOOD, Professor: Method of determining the content of replaceable hydrogen ions in the urine and the bearing of this content on metabolism, 894  
 COLLINS, J. Rupert: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine, 287—(And G. W. RIDDEL): Case of Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands, 923  
 Collosol argentum and its ophthalmic use (A. Legge Roe), 104  
 Collosols of silver and mercury, the bactericidal action of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killoh), 102  
 Coloboma of the iris (Dr. Attlee), 1045  
 Colon bacillus, experimental effect of on the kidney (Irvin S. Koll), 375  
 Colon, descending, with typical epitheliomatous stricture (Mr. Deansley), 891  
 Colour blindness, the problem of (leading article), 79  
 Colour vision tests, report of committee appointed by American Medical Association, 429  
 Colour vision tests of the Board of Trade, 480, 1061  
 Colour vision theories, 48, 91, 139, 184, 228, 273, 336, 357, 400, 435, 489, 531, 574, 621, 660, 698, 793  
 —Review of books on, 678. See also Sight tests

COTT, G. H.: Motor operation theatres, 125, 129, 642  
 Columbia University. *See* University  
 COMBATAT, Dr., death of, 954  
 COMBESCU: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856  
 Comfrey, common, in treatment of stomach cough, 748  
 Commissions by surgeons to medical men who advise patients to go to them for operation forbidden by Kansas Senate, 635  
 Committee on Medical Research. *See* Medical research  
 "Community nursing" in the United States (Ella Phillips Crandall), 1031  
 Compulsory medical service, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army  
 Concentration camps, German, typhus in, 817  
 Concentration camps, prisoners in, 123—Leading article on, 123  
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858  
 Congress of Occupational Diseases, International, Vienna meeting not to be held, 726  
 Congress, Pan-American, at San Francisco, note concerning, 523, 703  
 Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 186, 275, 362, 743, 914  
 Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists, 56, 832  
 Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists, 230, 700, 786  
 Connective tissue, the functions of (Dr. Rabagliati), 291  
 "Conseil de Prud'hommes," a medical, 1021  
 Constipation, spastic (Dr. Somerville), 15  
 Consultants for the navy and army. *See* Navy, Royal, and Army, British  
 "Consumption Cure," charge of perjury (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230  
 Consumption "cures" in America, 219  
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89  
 Convictions under the Medical Act, 185—"Dr. Massie," 185—"Dr. Temple," 186  
 CONWAY, A. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 Cookery books, rev., 73, 104  
 COOLIDGE, F. S., death of, 1031  
 Coolidge x-ray tube, 118, 317  
 COOPER, J. W. Astley: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 95, 359—The rum ration, 270, 490  
 COOPER, F. R.: Treatment of wounds, 93—Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398  
 JOSEMAN, S. Monckton: Note on a successful method for the extermination of vermin infesting troops, 247  
 CORBETT, C. H.: Typhus fever in Palestine, 1913-14, 887  
 CORBETT, Dudley: Man with numerous small raised tumours, 14  
 Cork sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium  
 CORKEN, Surgeon-General J. M., C.B. conferred upon, 982  
 Coroner censures doctor, 696  
 Coroner for City of London, annual report, 688  
 Coroners and medical witnesses (Ireland) 911  
 Corrections, 536, 664, 704  
**Correspondence**, 48, 91, 138, 182, 226, 270, 315, 357, 398, 445, 488, 527, 573, 617, 659, 696, 742, 783, 825, 868, 912, 950, 988, 1026, 1065, 1101  
 Advertisements, mischievous, 185  
 After-treatment of soldiers at health resorts, 743  
 "A little pleasure in living," 742  
 Alcohol in delirium tremens. *See* Delirium  
 Alcohol and the war, 95  
 Anaesthesia for eye operations, general, 698, 826  
 Antisepsis and asepsis, 93  
 Antiseptics, strong, application of to infected and non-infected wounds, 950  
 Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis, 183, 227, 270  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 445  
 Appendicitis, mortality of, 1067  
 Artificial pneumothorax, 52, 93, 140, 530  
 Asepsis and antiseptics. *See* Antisepsis  
 Autogenous living vaccine in treatment of typhoid fever, 659  
 Barley straw and lice, 401  
 Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, recognition of, 229  
 Belgian students at Cambridge, 229, 274—Textbooks of anatomy wanted, 229  
 Bloodletting in pneumonia, 1069  
 Bursting golf balls, 574, 622  
 Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398  
 Cat-like pupils in man, 531  
 Censure of doctor by coroner, 696  
 Cerebral localization, 141  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 619  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, early diagnosis of, 450  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, recognition of, 950  
 Chloroform, discovery of, 1103  
 Coffee ration, 491  
 Colour vision theories, 48, 91, 139, 184, 228, 273, 357, 400, 489, 531, 574, 621, 660, 698, 743  
 Consultants for the navy and army, 185  
 Curve of the epidemic, 1029  
 Death of residents for hospitals, 274, 360

**Correspondence (continued)**

Delirium tremens, stoppage of alcohol in, 53, 95, 227, 272, 316, 358, 398, 446  
 Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 1029, 1068  
 Doctor's holiday, 783, 869  
 Ear defenders, 183, 990  
 Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 527, 573, 617, 659, 1068  
 "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 52, 139, 183, 229  
 Emergency bill for mental treatment. *See* Mental  
 Ether as a disinfectant, 398  
 Fees of locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents  
 Flies and disease, 50  
 Freudism, popular, 51, 94, 138  
 German outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138  
 Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis, 1067, 1102  
 Government research grants, 49  
 Gowers, Sir William, on the nature of tabes, 871  
 Grey hair areas, 184  
 Healing powers of sunlight, 1026, 1067  
 Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102  
 Hernia in infants, 185  
 "Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 950  
 Importance of position in drainage of wounds. *See* Wounds  
 Intestine, treatment of rupture of, 449  
 Junior medical students and the war, 951, 989  
 Legal responsibility for crime, 988, 1026  
 Lice, 699, 1103—Destruction of, 1103  
 Lister Institute and the Medical Research Committee, 226  
 Locumtenents, the supply of, 315, 401—Fees of, 742, 784  
 Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of, 528, 577, 618, 660  
 Malignant growths treated by radium emanation needles, 619  
 Medical certification in Ireland, 531  
 Medical men, the supply of, 913, 950, 989, 1028, 1066, 1102  
 Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912  
 Medical Service Bureau, 527  
 Medical students, the diminishing number of, 315, 951, 989  
 Medical war prisoners, 270  
 Mental Treatment Bill, 827, 868, 990, 1027, 1069  
 Metric system in medicine, 139, 528  
 Mischievous advertisements. *See* Advertisements  
 Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis, 661  
 Naval Medical Committee on treatment of wounds in war. *See* Wounds  
 Neckwear, effect of on the heart, 576  
 Need of the army for more medical men, 488, 527, 577  
 Nutrition and meat extracts, 50  
 Origin of life, new details concerning tube experiments on, 183  
 Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 528, 1068  
 Panel practitioners, the surcharging of, 913, 952, 989  
 Parenchymatous syphilis, diagnosis and treatment of, 273  
 Pediculosis corporis: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 445  
 Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 489, 530, 574, 621  
 Physical soldier at the front, 445, 488, 576, 620, 785  
 Physiological treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds  
 Pleurisy, dry, treated by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 659, 697  
 Pneumonia treated by iodide and creosote, 870  
 Poisonous gases, 1027, 1065, 1101  
 Poliomyelitis, channels of infection in, 92  
 Popular Freudism. *See* Freudism  
 Prescribing unusually large doses, 182  
 Progress of a peaceful campaign, 49  
 Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol, 661  
 Protest, 185  
 Rum rations, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620  
 Salvarsan products, the manufacture of in England and France, 697, 742  
 Sanitation in India, 92, 446, 869  
 Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 870  
 Secret remedies, 659, 696  
 Septic infection, 825  
 Serum sickness. *See* Antitetanic  
 Should all bullets and pieces of shell be removed? 698  
 Sight tests, 357. *See also* Colour vision  
 Silk and linen sutures, persistence of, 870  
 Statues to women in London, 450  
 Supply of medical men. *See* Medical  
 Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel  
 Tetanus prevention, 51, 529, 576  
 Tetanus treatment, 140  
 Temporary Lieutenants in the R.A.M.C., 1102  
 Temporary medical officers, 784, 827  
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1065

**Correspondence (continued)**

Territorial medical officers, unsympathetic treatment of, 826  
 Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360  
 "Trench foot," 743  
 Typhus fever, 784, 826  
 Typhus fever, open-air treatment of, 528  
 Unusually large doses. *See* Prescribing  
 Ureteric catheters, 95  
 Vaccination immunity, 185  
 Vaccination question, 360  
 Vaccines in pneumonia, early administration of. *See* Early  
 Ventrification of the uterus, is it justifiable? 871  
 Vermin infesting troops, extermination of, 317  
 Waste and over-eating, 401, 621, 698, 859, 952, 1069  
 Wines and wines, 449, 661  
 Work as mind cure, 699  
 Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989  
 Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825  
 Wounds, treatment of, 93, 398  
 Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912  
 X rays in the diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94  
 Yellow fever, 870  
 CORSETTI, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509  
 CORTELLI, Agapito, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509  
 COSTELLO, Surgeon-Colonel Charles Peter, obituary notice of, 702  
 COTTERILL, J. M. (and James MILLER): Case of acute aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery, with rupture, 964  
 COTTON, William: An apparatus for x-ray localization, 469  
 Cough, stomach, common comfrey in, 748  
 Council, General Medical, *Minutes*, rev., 505—New home of, 564  
 COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:  
 Chicken-pox notification, 487  
 Horton asylum to be used as a war hospital, 823  
 Lister memorial tablet, 875  
 Lunacy returns, 444  
 Medical treatment of school children, 443, 824  
 Motor ambulances, this year, 135—At work, 487  
 Tuberculosis Advisory Board, 824  
 Court physicians of the Royal House of Hohenzollern, 817  
 CCUSINS, J. Ward: Appreciation of Sir George Turner, 578  
 COURTS, A. F. J. H.: On the use of proprietary foods for infant feeding, 77  
 COX, Sergeant-Major R., Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 CRAIG, Captain Charles F.: Prophylaxis of malaria, with special reference to the military service (U.S.A.), 200  
*Craigleith Hospital Chronicle*, 731  
 CRANDALL, Ella Phillips: "Community nursing," 1031  
 Cranial injuries of warfare, treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes), 537  
 CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G.: *History of the Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913*, rev., 211  
 CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
 CRAWFORD, H. de L.: Skiagrams of four cases of congenital syphilis of the hands and feet, 1046—Skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of the hip, 1046—Bridge method of skin grafting, 1046  
 CRAWFORD, Major V. J., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394  
 Cream and casein in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. T. Williamson), 456  
 CREE, Lieutenant-Colonel G., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394  
 Cremation Society of England, 554, 955—Annual meeting, 554—Report of council, 554—Cremations in Great Britain since 1885, 554—President's address, 554—*Transactions*, 955  
 Creosote and iodide in pneumonia, 870, 992  
 Cresol paste, 812, 912, 984. *See also* Antiseptic pastes  
 CRIBB, A. G.: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 1068  
 CRICHTON, E. C. (and B. E. TOTTEHAM): Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004  
 CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: "Back to Lister," 515  
 CRIDLAND, Bernard: Furnace workers' cataract, 290  
 Crime, legal responsibility for, 988, 1026  
 Crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers  
 Cripples' Hospital and College for Children at Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar's, new ward for, 526  
 CROFTON, W. M.: Prophylactic inoculation against tuberculosis, 596, 629—Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of typhoid fever, 659

CROFTS, Surgeon-General Aylmer Martin, obituary notice of, 786  
CROOM, Sir Halliday: Obstetric problems of the future, 210  
Croonian lectures. *See* Lectures  
CROPPER, J.: Notes from an Anglo-French hospital, 945  
CROSS, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J.: Extinction of vermin infesting troops, 317  
CROSS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Horatio Robert Ado, obituary notice of, 451  
CROSSLEY, Leonard: The phthisical soldier at the front, 576  
CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, F. W.: *The Pharmacy Handbook*, rev., 159  
CROSSMAN, Frank W.: Vaccination immunity, 185  
CROWLEY, T. J.: obituary notice of, 534  
CRUCKSHANK, L. D.: Medical inspection of school children, 1025  
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Instantaneous skiagraphy, 469  
Cuba, increase of trachoma in, 609  
Cuban doctors send cigars, etc., to French wounded, 703  
CUFF, Robert: Case of tetanus with long incubation, 633  
CULPIN, Lieutenant Millais: "Frost-bite," 84  
Culture and biology, 126  
CUMMINS, Lieutenant Colonel S. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
CUNNINGHAM, David Douglas, obituary notice of, 98, 141  
CUNNINGHAM, J. B., obituary notice of, 874  
Cunningham's *Manual of Anatomy* (edited and revised by A. Robinson), rev., 422  
Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney), 502  
CURGENYEN, J. Sadler: *The Child's Diet*, rev., 294  
"Curicones," 992  
Curragh Camp, cerebro-spinal fever at, 397  
Curve of the epidemic. *See* Epidemic  
CYRIAX, Edgar F.: Treatment of scoliosis, 232  
Cyst of the left hemisphere (Dr. Mano), 804  
Cyst, large omental, in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (H. J. Hott), 929  
Cystic hygroma. *See* Hygroma  
CZERNY: Heidelberg in time of war, 520

D.

DANIEL, Senator J. W., elected President of the Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 927  
Danish ambulances, 615  
Dardanelles, cholera and (leading article), 813, 898  
DASS, Senior Subassistant Surgeon Pandit Shankar, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 76  
DAVIDSON, Lieutenant F. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 394  
DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie: The principles and practice of the localization of foreign bodies by x rays, 1—The telephone attachment in surgery, 249  
DAVIES, A. T.: Cardiac cases, 597—Heart-block, 597  
DAVIES, David, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072  
DAVIES, Fredk. C.: Treatment of tetanus, 140  
DAVIES, Haldin: Congenital syphilis, 803  
DAVIES, Hugh Morrison: Suppurating mediastinal teratoma, 336—Bronchiectasis treated by ligation of the branch of the pulmonary artery, 336—Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization, 336—Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 336  
DAVIS, E. D.: Large laryngeal fibroma, 335  
DAVIS, E. L.: Notes on two cases of angioneurotic oedema, 594  
DAVIS, W. Charles: Treatment of painful "frost-bite," 545  
DAVISON, H. E.: Destruction of lice and other vermin, 1103  
DAWES, Dr. Ulceration of left tonsil, 1005  
Daylight and tubercle bacilli. *See* Tubercle  
DEAN, A. D.: *A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to Local Government in England and Wales (including London)*, 1007  
DEAN, George, estate of, 504  
DEANESLY, Mr.: Fracture of neck of femur in a young man, 890—Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus, 890—Ununited fracture of tibia, 890—Ossifying sarcoma of tibia treated by resection and bone grafting, 890—Excision of spleen for splenic anaemia, 890—Lacerated wounds of axilla, 891—Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer, 891—Descending colon with typical epitheliomatous structure, 891—Two parallel and closely united segments of intestines, 891—Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis with stone in ureter, 891  
DEARDEN, W. F., name inadvertently included in obituary list, 902  
DEARLE, N. B.: *Industrial Training, with Special Reference to the Conditions Prevailing in London*, rev., 422

Dearth of residents in hospitals. *See* Hospital residents  
Death following injection of pituitary gland extract (Mary Dorothea Woodman), 785  
Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate (C. D. Muspratt), 1004  
Death-rate in Ireland (parliamentary question), 906  
Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 55, 142, 403, 509, 534, 703, 746, 954, 1031  
Allen, Dudley Peter, 534  
Allen, Joseph Eve, 534  
Amadou, A. M., 746  
Arnold, Julius, 746  
Baker, W. H., 142  
Baldwin, H. C., 746  
Bernhardt, M., 954  
Birnbacher, A., 954  
Blum, Albert, 746  
Bodine, James Morrison, 534  
Brackett, C. F., 534  
Chancellor, C. W., 954  
Chew, S. C., 954  
Cranciosa, Angelo, 509  
Colayevitch, Dr., 954  
Combalat, Dr., 954  
Coolidge, F. S., 1031  
Corsetti, Dr., 509  
Cortelli, Agapito, 509  
Emmerich, Rudolf, 55  
Esmarch, Erwin van, 954  
Eve, P. Fitzsimons, 403  
Ferrini, Paride, 509  
Fisk, Samuel Augustus, 534  
Forwood, William H., 1031  
Gasparri, Cesare, 509  
Geyl, A., 142  
Gibb, J. S., 55  
Gibney, Homer, 954  
Gilbert, Dr., 534  
Guimaraes, José Pereira, 954  
Haltenhoff, Georges, 1031  
Herrick, Orris E., 954  
Hochwart, Lothar von Frankl Ritter von, 534  
Howe, James Sullivan, 142  
Jacobi, Eduard, 954  
Johns, W. Taylor, 142  
King, A. F. Africanus, 403  
Langmaid, Samuel W., 954  
Lasher, George W., 142  
McMurry, C. W., 143  
Magen, Dr., 534  
Marcacci, Arturo, 534  
Matto, D., 954  
Maxwell, Allison, 703  
Mermod, Arthur, 73  
Minot, C. Sedgwick, 55  
Molist, Suné y, 403  
Moore, William Grant, 703  
Notta, Dr., 74  
Olshausen, Robert von, 703  
Onimus, Dr., 954  
Parisot, Louis, 703  
Pastro, Luigi, 703  
Pawlik, Karel, 403  
Peabody, George Livingstone, 50  
Peck, Edward Sprague, 954  
Pilate, Dr., 703  
Pinero, J. D., 954  
Polidoro, Dr., 509  
Potter, Theodore, 954  
Powell, Hunter Holmes, 703  
Raymond, J. H., 954  
Raynaldi, Alfredo, 509  
Resinelli, Giuseppe, 955  
Reynolds, Dudley S., 703  
Roy, M., 955  
Salisbury, J. H., 1031  
Scannell, J. J., 955  
Schaer, Dr., 703  
Scordo, Francesco, 1031  
Seaver, Jay W., 955  
Serra, Edoardo, 509  
Shrady, John, 55  
Smith, Winfield S., 143  
Sprengel, O. K., 955  
Tilanus, J. W. R., 703  
Villalonga, José Lopez, 143  
Winn, John Farmer, 703  
DEBAT, François: "Bio-kinesis," 266  
Decortication for traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung (Walter G. Spencer), 796  
Defective vision. *See* Vision  
Delirium tremens, stoppage of alcohol in, 53, 95, 227, 272, 316, 358, 398, 446  
DELMORE, M.: Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738—Treatment of gunshot wounds of the nerves, 853  
DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander: Tumour of the suprarenal gland, 252—Cancer of the body of the uterus, 252  
DENNIS, Colonel George William Patrick, C.I.E. conferred upon, 76  
Dental surgeon's offer, 916  
Dental surgery, review of books on, 253, 378  
Dentists Register for 1915, rev., 932  
Dentists, military (parliamentary question), 778  
DEPAGE, Madame, lost in the *Lusitania*, 857—Memorial to, 906, 973  
DERCLE, Dr.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 225—Wounded ninety-seven times, 225  
Dermatitis artefacta (George Fernet), 503—(J. M. H. MacLeod), 503

Dermatitis herpetiformis (C. M. O'Brien), 929  
DEUCHARS, James McGavin, presentation to, 47  
DE VARIGNY, Henry: Treatment of wounds, 179  
Diabetes mellitus treated with casein and cream (R. T. Williamson), 456—Correspondence on, 1029, 1068  
Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus (Alfred C. Henderson), 323  
Diabetes, remedies for, 100  
Diaphragmatic stab wound, two cases of (Charles Johnston Smith), 926  
Diary and Year Book, 807  
DICK, J. Stavelay: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 527  
DICKINSON, William Gilbert, obituary notice of, 577  
Dictionary, Motor, 802  
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 348, 731—"Spinous" in, 404  
Dictionary, German, rev., 505  
DICKSON, Carnegie: Thoracic aneurysm, 597—Sarcoma of the left chest, 597—Technique of the Wassermann reaction, 597  
DICKSON, R. H.: Cases of entropion and trichiasis 1005  
Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014  
Diphtheria, etiology of (W. G. Willoughby), 596  
Diphtheria, laryngeal, petroleum in (T. M. Clayton), 208  
Diphtheria (parliamentary question), 350, 480—Post scarlatinal, 480  
Discharge of recruits for physical disability (parliamentary question), 1094  
Disclaimer, 276  
Disease in the army, statistics of (parliamentary question), 349  
Disease and flies. *See* Flies  
Diseases, metabolic, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 719  
Dispatches from Sir John French, 351, 393, 695, 696, 1097—Satisfactory state of the army, 351—The medical service, 351—Names of those (medicals) recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 393, 696, 1097—Honours, 394, 1098—The Military Cross, 394—Indian army, 394—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, 394—Clasp to Victoria Cross, 395—Experimental research in the field, 695—The Victoria Cross, 1098  
Dispensaries in Edinburgh, medical, 867  
Dispensary, Birmingham General, annual report of tuberculosis department, 517  
DIXON, Howard: Herpes and varicella, 633  
Distinguished Conduct Medal, awards, 181, 1024  
Distinguished Service Order, 394, 523, 615  
Distortion caused by lenses. *See* Lenses  
DIXON, A. FRANCIS: Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Pittdown man, 893  
DOBIE, William Murray, obituary notice of, 533—Estate of, 1104  
Doctors, British, as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693  
Doctor's holiday, 730, 783, 869, 915, 1011  
Doctors and military service, 1055  
Doctors, number of deaths of in Canada and the United States in 1914, 256  
Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730  
DON, A.: Should all bullets and shell fragments be removed? 698  
DONALD, Lieutenant Alan James I., killed in action, 1099  
DONALDSON, David G., appointed J.P. for Perthshire 1104  
DONCASTER, L. elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474—*The Determination of Sex*, 606  
DONELAN, James: The French Red Cross, 740  
DONELAN, J. O'C., appointed consulting visitor in Lunacy for county and city of Dublin, 703  
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 316, 398—Legal responsibility for crime, 988  
DONNELLAN, Patrick Sarsfield, obituary notice of, 953  
DORAN, Alban: The speculum matricis, 386—The development of the pressure forceps, 555  
DORE, S. E.: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803  
Doses, unusually large, 704  
DOUDNEY, Leslie: Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria, 502  
DOUGHERTY, William Cape, obituary notice of, 363  
DOW, J. S. (and Leon GASTER): *Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering*, rev., 531  
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan: *The Valley of Fear*, rev., 1008  
"Dr. Massie," case of, 185  
"Dr. Temple," case of, 186, 402—Improper use of the Red Cross, 402  
Drainage of wounds. *See* Wounds  
Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880  
Dressings, antiseptic first field, 599  
DREVER, Dr.: Civil medical practitioners and the war, 23  
DREYFUS, G. L.: Sodium salvarsan, 979  
Drink question (leading article), 687  
Drinking water. *See* Water  
Dromore, West, guardians exceed their powers, 573



Drugs of addiction, international control of traffic in, 636. *See also* Opium Conference  
 Drugs, Germany and Egyptian-grown, 477  
 Drugs, a panel doctor's (Hewlett v. Jamieson), 915  
 Drugs, scarcity of some, and the war (leading article), 559  
 Drugs, standardizing (parliamentary question), 820  
 DRUMMOND, W. B.: On idioglossia, with an account of a case, 670

DUBLIN:  
 Children's Hospital, Temple Street, report, 397  
 City of Dublin Nursing Institution, annual meeting, 1064  
 Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 445, 573  
 Lectureship in ophthalmology in, 356  
 Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union, 356  
 Registration of wounded, 573  
 Sanatorium accommodation in, 1100  
 Sick and wounded soldiers in, 395  
 Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825

DUBBING, B. P.: Practical aspects of visibility, 858  
 Duels, attendance of doctors at, discussed at Bologna, 703  
 Duff House, note on, 718—Leading article on, 728. *See also* Metabolic diseases  
 DUGGAN, C. W.: Treatment of wounds 1084  
 DUNCAN, George, obituary notice of, 702  
 DUNCAN, John W.: X-ray localization of foreign bodies, 289, 419  
 Dundee Emergency Medical Service, work done from November 17th to December 17th, 143—Note on, 516  
 Dunfanaghy guardians and enforcing the Vaccination Act, 657  
 Dunfermline, annual report of school medical officer, 948  
 DUNLOP, J. Craufurd: "The expectation of life in Scotland in the year 1911," 741  
 DUNLOP, J. Leeper: Popliteal aneurysm in a girl, Matas's restorative operation, 329  
 DUNN, William, appointed J.P. for county of Rutland, 317  
 Dupuytren's contraction (Kenneth Black), 326  
 Dust in the spread of tuberculosis (leading article), 605  
 DUTTON, Thomas: Rum rations, 360, 490—The healing powers of sunlight, 1032  
 DUVERNEY, Dr.: Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation, 224  
 Dysentery in the German army (Soldin), 569  
 Dysentery, home hospital for, 38  
 Dyspepsia fatigue (Guthrie Rankin), 1033  
 Dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression (W. Stuart Low), 335

## E.

Ear defender, the Mallock-Armstrong, 25, 100—Correspondence on, 183, 990  
 Ear disease and the war, 1064  
 Ear plugs, plastic, 160  
 EARP, Sergeant-Major J. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395  
 ECCLES, W. McAdam: Bullet in the heart muscle, 724  
 Eczema, boric acid (J. C. McWalter), 1002  
 Eczema and sodium chloride, 956

## EDINBURGH:

Asylum (Bangour) as military hospital, 782, 910  
 Blind soldiers and sailors, 615  
 Chair of Medicine, 136, 181, 226  
 Child welfare, 988  
 Deaconess Hospital, annual meeting, 572  
 Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 825  
 Lauriston Home, report, 523  
 Lecturer on school hygiene, 523  
 Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh Medical Institutions, 948  
 Medical charities in, 444  
 Medical dispensaries in, 867  
 Medical men, appointments for, 1064  
 Medical Missionary Society, 269, 397—And the Nazareth Hospital, 397  
 Morison lectures, 524, 572  
 Prematernity Home, 523  
 Research in animal breeding, 782  
 Royal Infirmary, 47, 90, 181, 741, 867—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Annual report, 90, 181—Nurses on war service, 867  
 Royal Maternity Hospital, 523, 657  
 Royal Morningside Asylum, report, 397  
 Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, annual meeting, 741  
 Royal Victoria Hospital, 825  
 Scholarship for Women Medical Students, 782  
 Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313

## EDINBURGH (continued)

Scottish Society for Prevention of Vivisection, annual meeting, 361  
 Simpson, Sir Alexander, 80th birthday of, 825  
 University roll of honour, 47  
 Victoria Hospital, dispensary and farm colony, 90  
 War Hospital, 782, 910  
 Women's military hospitals, 269  
 Wyllie, Professor, retirement of, 47

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Theories of colour vision, 91, 184, 273, 400, 489, 531, 621, 698  
 Edridge-Green lantern, a simplified, 73  
 Education estimates, 903  
 EDWARDS, C. R.: Aortic aneurysm, paraplegia, death, 113  
 EDWARDS, David, obituary notice of, 830  
 EDWARDS, William Thomas, death of, 692—Obituary notice of, 746—Estate of, 1049  
 Egypt, racial admixture in, 1017  
 Egyptian-grown drugs and Germany, 477  
 EHRLICH, Paul: *Paul Ehrlich, eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag des Forschers*, rev., 550—His recent modification of salvarsan, 979  
 Elastic stockings for varicose veins, ventral, 294  
 "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin. *See* Tuberculin  
 Electricity, review of books on, 423  
 Electro-cautery for intrauterine work (A. Stookes), 251  
 Electrolysis in treatment of acute gonorrhoea (Charles Russ), 999—Correspondence on, 1067, 1102  
 Electro-magnet in military surgery, 979  
 Elephantiasis and multiple lipomata in a country schoolgirl (Marian H. Archibald), 595—Correspondence on, 661  
 ELLIOT, Lieutenant-Colonel R. H.: *The Care of Health in India* 361—(and W. S. INMAN): Serious injury to an eye from a bursting golf ball, 501  
 ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: Tragus truss and double looped head bandage, 536  
 ELLIOTT, A. R., his experiences as a prisoner in Germany, 165  
 ELLIOTT, John F.: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 316  
 ELLIS, A. E.: Cystic hygroma, 377  
 ELLIS, E. S.: Wines and wines, 449  
 ELMSLIE, R. C.: *Remedial Exercises in Schools and School Clinics*, rev., 599  
 EMMERICH, Rudolf, death of, 55  
 Emigration from Ireland, 1065  
 Empyema, traumatic, with complete collapse of lung, decortication for (Walter G. Spencer), 796  
 EMERY-ROBERTS, E.: Smoke as a factor complicating carbon oxide poisoning in colliery disasters, 500  
*Encyclopaedia Medica*, vol. 1, rev., 850  
*Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, 81  
 Endocarditis, ulcerative (C. D. Muspratt), 1003  
 Endocrine glands, 981  
 England, German prisoners in, 180  
 England and Wales, vital statistics in 1914, 186  
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever  
 Entropion and trichiasis, cases of (R. H. Dickson), 1005  
 Enzymol, 807  
 Epidemic on the curve of the (John Brownlee), 799—Correspondence on, 1029  
 Epidemic disease, prevention of in camps, 548  
 Epidemics—prevention (parliamentary question), 1061  
 Epidemiology, review of books on, 895  
 Epidermolysis bullosa (Knowsley Sibley), 803  
 Epilepsy (J. Reid), 765  
 Epilepsy, minor, treatment of, 320  
 Epilepsy, venom of crotalus beneficial in (Spangler), 350  
 Epithelioma of pharynx treated by diathermy (W. Stuart Low), 335  
 Epithelioma, squamous (Graham Little), 503  
 Epithelioma of tonsil (Jobson Horne), 335  
 EPSTEIN, Emil: Cholera in Austria, 644  
 ERLACHER, P., his experiences of the war, 442  
 Errata. *See* Corrections  
 Erythema centrifugum (George Pernet), 250  
 ESMARCH, Erwin von, death of, 954  
 ESMONDE, John, obituary notice of, 747  
 ESSER, S. J. D.: Unusually large doses, 704  
 ESTCOURT-OSWALD, Agnes: The present status of women in public health work, 970  
 Ether, action of on certain micro-organisms (W. W. C. Topley), 237  
 Ether in surgical therapeutics, report on the employment of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 233—Correspondence on, 398  
 Eugenic marriage law, voted against by county officials of Oregon, 232—Not a success in Wisconsin, 488—Fine for violation of, enacted by Boston and New England State Legislature, 686—Thrown out by Nebraska Legislature, 807  
 Eugenic picture play ("The Escape"), 188  
 Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345  
 Evacuation by waterways. *See* Ambulances, barge  
 EVANS, Major C. R., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

EVANS, Idris D. (and E. A. BOURKE and Sydney ROWLAND): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584  
 EVANS, Lieutenant-Colonel P., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
 EVE, Frank: Government research grants, 49  
 EVE, Sir Frederic: The Bradshaw Lecture on acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis, 7  
 EVE, P. Fitzsimons, death of, 403  
 EVERSHED, J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 Evolution and heredity, review of books on, 804  
 EWART, J. Hoggan: Case of tetanus, recovery, 156  
 EWART, William: Early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 617  
 EXHAM, Colonel Richard, obituary notice of, 318  
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre  
 Experimental research in the field, 695  
 Eye injuries in warfare (Walter H. H. Jessop), 894—Discussion, 894  
 Eye operations, general anaesthesia for (T. Harrison Butler), 591—Correspondence on, 698, 826  
 Eye, serious injury to from a bursting golf ball (R. H. Elliot and W. S. Inman), 501—Note on, 513—Correspondence on, 574. *See also* Golf balls  
 Eyeballs, congenital absence of both (J. S. Manson), 801  
 Eyelashes, ingrowing. *See* Trichiasis  
 Eyesight of recruits, defective (parliamentary question), 1019  
 Eye training, review of books on, 336—Note on, 435  
 Eyes, removal of in the presence of orbital cellulitis (W. T. Lister), 418  
 EYRE, Lieutenant-Colonel Montagu Stokes, obituary notice of, 1103

## F.

FABRIZI, Jerome (Fabrizio d'Acquapendente), monument in memory of in Rome, 733  
*Facis for Patriots*, 82  
 Faecal contamination of food, 347  
 FAGAN, C. J., obituary notice of, 954  
 FALCONER, A. W.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200  
 FALKER, Colonel Henry G., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991  
 FALKNER, H. G.: Need of the army for more medical men, 571  
 Fares of soldiers on sick furlough (parliamentary question), 820  
 Fatigue dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia  
 FAULDER, T. Jefferson (and Charles A. PARKER, editors): *The Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square)*, rev., 599  
 FAWCUS, Lieutenant-Colonel H. B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
 FAZAN, Lieutenant Roy, killed in action, 909  
 FEARIS, Walter H.: A method for the bacteriological examination of the naso-pharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts, 927  
 FERNANDES, E. G.: "Frost-bite," 84  
 Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 323  
 Feeble-minded, education of (report of the Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster), 515  
 Fees of locumtenents, 692, 742, 784  
 Fees, lunacy, in Poor Law cases, 832  
 Fees for operations in county infirmaries, 315  
 Feet, chilled. *See* Frost-bite  
 FEHR: Cat-like pupils in man, 436  
 Femur, compound fractures of due to projectiles, method of treating (A. H. Tubby), 705  
 Femur, fracture of followed by fat embolism (T. S. Kirk), 252  
 Femur, myeloid sarcoma of, with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alaa H. Todd), 592  
 FERGUSON, J. E. A., Imperial Service Order conferred upon, 982  
 FERRIER, Sir David: Gunshot wound of the head, 334  
 FERRINI, Paride, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal (F. E. Batten), 847—Discussion, 847  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine in treatment of (J. Rupert Collins), 287  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, in the British Expeditionary Force, 484, 521  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, case of (C. H. Phillips), 1083  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, at the Curragh Camp, 397—In Ireland (G. E. Nesbitt), 802  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis of (E. Hobhouse), 419—Correspondence on, 450, 619



- Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis and prophylaxis** (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming), 466, 493, 628, 836—Its recognition and treatments (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, S. Fleming, and P. W. MacLagan), 836—Correspondence on, 950
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis and treatment** (Michael Foster), 543
- Fever, cerebro-spinal epidemic: contacts: bacteriological examination of the nasopharynx in** (Walter H. Fearis), 927
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic** (J. C. G. Ledingham), 465—Discussion on, 467
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, eight cases of in infants** (Hugh T. Ashby), 838
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism** (Fleet Surgeon E. A. Shaw), 675
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology** (Edward C. Hort, E. E. Lakin, and T. H. C. Benians), 341, 715
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, treatment of** (George C. Low), 376
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, with observations on treatment** (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan), 756
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, recognition of** (J. L. Rentoul), 1044
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, fulminating** (H. H. Scott), 731
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, at Galashiels**, 524
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, interpretation of epidemiological observations by the light of bacteriological knowledge** (Joseph A. Arkwright), 494
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, parliamentary questions on**, 436, 566, 734, 905, 942—Vaccination for, 905
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions** (E. Hesketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, soamin in**, 536
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, treatment of**, 1072
- Fever, enteric, at Calais**, 134—Local Government Board memorandum, 383—Amongst the British troops, 390
- Fever, enteric, acidosis in a case of** (A. R. Parsons), 549
- Fever, enteric, in the army, investigation of** (leading article), 343
- Fever, enteric, autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of** (E. A. Bourke, Irwin D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584—Correspondence on, 659
- Fever, enteric, diagnosis of among the inoculated** (German experiences), 442
- Fever, enteric, anomalous case of in an inoculated subject** (E. A. Bourke and Sydney Rowland), 67
- Fever, enteric, and other communicable diseases, infections from clothes in** (J. Augustus Lea), 595
- Fever, enteric, German experiences of**, 946
- Fever, enteric, home war hospital for**, 38
- Fever, enteric, immunization**, 305. *See also* Antityphoid and Inoculation
- Fever, enteric, salicylic acid in treatment of** (Albert Wilson), 331
- Fever, enteric, sensitized versus non-sensitized bacteria in the treatment of** (A. L. Garbat), 328
- Fever, scarlet, three attacks in one year** (M. Stewart Smith), 1003
- Fever, scarlet, in Belfast** (A. Gardner Robb), 115—Pathological investigation of in Boston (Mass.), 802—A new sign for the diagnosis of (W. Mair), 937
- Fever, typhus** (Edward C. Hort), 673—Correspondence on, 784, 826
- Fever, typhus, in German concentration camps**, 817, 902
- Fever, typhus, open-air treatment of**, 528
- Fever, typhus, in Palestine**, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
- Fever, typhus, precautions against**, 862
- Fever, typhus, the epidemic in Serbia declining**, 909, 986—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission's work, 986
- Fever, typhus, yeast in**, 704
- Fever, yellow**, 870
- Fever, yellow, how to carry on the campaign against** (Rucher), 325
- Fever, yellow, the carrier of** (A. E. Shipley), 921
- Fibroid of uterus** (R. J. Johnstone), 252
- Fibroid of uterus associated with pregnancy** (Mr. Phillips), 548
- Fibroid of uterus showing invasion by tubercle** (Gordon Ley), 336
- Fibroids, marsupialization of degenerated and infected** (W. E. Fothergill), 291
- Fibroma, laryngeal** (E. D. Davis), 335
- Field ambulance work**, 309, 390
- Field dressings, antiseptic**, 599
- Field hospital. *See* Hospital**
- Field motor ambulance columns**, 89
- FIELD, Captain Stephen**, death of while a prisoner in Germany, 909, 947
- Finances of universities. *See* Universities**
- FINCH, G.**: School medical service work and the British army, 766
- FINDLAY, John Wainman**, obituary notice of, 230
- FINDLAY, Leonard** (and W. Blair M. MARTIN): The effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine tubercle bacilli, 110
- Fingers, congenital deformity of** (George Jubb), 15
- Finland, campaign against secret remedies in**, 434
- FINNY, W. E. St. Lawrence**, qualifies as a barrister-at-law, 187
- FINZI, N. S.**: Late x-ray reactions, 937
- Fires due to air raids**, 1011. *See also* Air raids and Bombs
- First-aid corps, Scottish women's**, 226
- First-aid French, German, and Hindustani books for beginners**, 320
- First-aid pouch, miniature**, 320
- FISER, Surgeon-Major General Joseph Eugène**, C.M.G. conferred upon, 76
- FISHER, J. Herbert**: Retinitis of pregnancy, 1045
- FISK, Samuel Augustus**, death of, 534
- FLAISIÈRES, Dr.**, on active service at the age of 64, 793
- FLECK, Alexander**: "Isotopes," 563
- Fleet surgeons** (parliamentary question), 1060
- FLEMING, Major Charles Elphinstone**, obituary notice of, 534
- FLEMING, Sergeant Major R. J.**, Military Cross conferred upon, 395
- FLEMING, S. (and A. LUNDIE and D. J. THOMAS)**: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—(and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836
- FLETCHER, W. Morley**, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
- Flies and disease**, 50, 906—Parliamentary question, 906
- Flies, house, in winter**, 303
- Flies, review of books on**, 158
- Flowers of sulphur. *See* Sulphur**
- "Flushing out the system"** (leading article), 170
- Fly larvae in horse manure**, 768
- Fly, the warble—*Hypoderma*** (A. E. Shipley), 68
- Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp** (Graham Little), 803
- Food, faecal contamination of**, 347
- Food poisoning at Bradford**, 868
- Foodstuffs, Cabinet Committee to consider the price of**, 214—Leading article on, 214
- Food supplies, unhealthy** (parliamentary question), 566
- Foods and feeding**, 624
- For King and Country**, rev., 1008
- FORBES WINSLOW (Mrs.) M. A. G.**: A protest, 185
- Forceps, pressure, development of** (Alban Doran), 555
- FORD, Alma P. (and E. Hesketh ROBERTS)**: Case of cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions, 998
- FORD, Lieutenant-Colonel F. S. L.**: C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
- FORDE, Lieutenant-Colonel B.**, C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
- Foreign bodies, x rays in localization of** (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5, 928—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Movat), 112—(Herschel Harris), 113—Discussion, 125—(H. R. Bramwell), 157—(Donald F. Shearer), 248—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(W. Ironside Bruce), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossmann), 419—(William Cotton), 464—(W. S. Lindsay), 631—Discussion on at Boulogne Base Hospital, 641—(W. S. Houghton), 893
- Foreign bodies, an arithmetical help towards x-ray localization of** (H. R. Bramwell), 157
- Foreign bodies, geometric aids to x-ray localization of** (Donald F. Shearer), 248
- Foreign bodies, an x-ray director for the removal of** (W. Ironside Bruce), 248. *See also* X rays
- Foreign body in bladder** (G. Gore Gillon), 723
- Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope** (Seymour Jones), 800
- Forensic medicine, review of books on**, 116
- FORREST, Major T.**: Sanitation of camps (sand and water), 464
- FORRESTER, Fleet Surgeon Adrien Andrew**, killed in action, 823
- FORSYTH, David**: Popular Freudism, 95—The development of children, 535
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.**: Recent advances in the relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 106—Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis, 661
- FORWOOD, William H.**, death of, 1031
- FOSTER, Lieutenant-Colonel G. L.**, C.B. conferred upon, 1098
- FOSTER, Michael**: Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis and treatment, 543
- FOTHERGILL, W. E.**: Marsupialization of degenerated and infected fibroids, 291—Complete rupture of uterus, 291
- FOURNIER, Professor**, death of, 55
- FOWLER, James Elsmie**, obituary notice of, 1071
- FOX, Major A. C.**, D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- FOX, J. Crofton**: Notes on the treatment of bites by venomous snakes, 632
- FOX, R. Fortescue**: Baths for wounded soldiers, 206
- Foy, George**: Therapeutic uses of turpentine, 580—A pioneer in American medicine, 704—The discovery of anaesthesia, 938—The discovery of chloroform, 1103
- Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus** (Mr. Deanesly), 890
- Fracture dislocation of cervical vertebrae**, 1022
- Fracture of femur in a young man** (Mr. Deanesly), 890
- Fracture of femur, compound comminuted, from a rifle bullet, without sepsis**, 1022
- Fracture of fibula, compound comminuted**, 1021
- Fracture of both patellae** (O. L. Addison), 724
- Fracture of the upper dorsal spine, survival after**, 404
- Fracture of tibia, compound**, 1022
- Fracture of tibia, ununited** (Mr. Deanesly), 890
- Fracturing (without open wound) the bones of dogs**, 876
- Fractures** (Captain I. H. Cobb), 41
- Fractures, cases at the 2nd Eastern General Hospital** (Brighton), 267
- Fractures, compound, aluminium skeleton splints in treatment of** (C. Max Pegé), 839
- Fractures of femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound** (A. H. Tubby), 705
- Fractures occurring at the seat of war, mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating** (Robert Jones), 101—Note on, 124
- Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem**, 133
- FRANCE:**
- Absinthe prohibited in** (leading article), 344—Note on, 478
- Académie des Sciences removes names of German "intellectuals" who signed the manifesto**, 831
- Alcohol, use of**, 822
- Ambulance buffets**, 83
- Ambulance soup kitchen**, 780
- Ambulance trains and their work**, 177
- Antityphoid inoculation**, 312
- Argentine Colony in Paris presents a fleet of motor ambulances to the army**, 915
- Asphyxiating gas**, 821, 861, 944, 984
- Barge ambulances**, 639, 779
- Blessés de la tuberculose**, 788
- Brain surgery of the war**, 568
- British Expeditionary Force, medical arrangements of**, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 521, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
- British Red Cross Nurses**, 83
- Canadian Red Cross**, 640
- Carbolic acid, use of**, 309
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis**, 484, 521
- Cuban doctors send cigars, etc., to the French wounded**, 703
- Disarmed soldiers, school for training in trades for**, 906
- Dressing station in France** (Gordon R. Ward), 880
- Emergency cases, hospital for**, 395
- Enteric fever at Calais**, 134—Amongst the British troops, 390
- Field ambulance work**, 309, 390
- Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem**, 133
- Frost-bite**, 352. *See also* Frost-bite in General Index
- German prisoners in**, 1024
- Hospital bases, new**, 945
- Hospital characteristics**, 944
- Hospital for the French lines of communication**, 89
- Infectious diseases amongst the civil population**, 392
- Jute Hospital**, 694
- Mallarsie Civilian Infectious Hospital**, 567
- Marlborough Camp**, 351
- Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British**
- Medical journals, resuscitation of**, 609, 654, 793, 915
- Medical officers prisoners in Germany, treatment of**, 167
- Medical service of the army, numbers of**, 225
- Morbihan department votes money towards a sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers**, 955
- Motor ambulance convoys**, 390
- Osiris Prize Committee**, 851
- Paris, Société de Médecine decides to expel all German and Austro-Hungarian members who have not expressly repudiated the manifesto of the German professors**, 586
- Prisoners of war, French**, 695
- Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents)**, Cimiez, 639
- Red Cross**, 83, 740
- Red Cross, Japanese, in Paris**, 695
- Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in**, 361
- Rifle bullets, vagaries of**, 309
- Rouen as a military medical school**, 1020
- Sale of spirits in**, 478
- Scientific meetings**, 464
- Sensory phenomena in head injuries** (De Jorme), 638
- Tuberculous soldiers, care of**, 788
- Uniform of French medical officers**, 817
- Wounds, character of some recent**, 83
- Wound treatment, principles of**, 907
- Wounds of the chest**, 36
- Zymotic diseases**, 37, 351, 862
- See also* France under War

- FRASER, Miss E. L.: Experiences of a dresser in the Serbian unit of the Scottish Women's Hospital, 986
- FRASER, Henry: Annual report of the Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, 655
- FRASER, Miss Madge Neill, death of, 524—Golfing memorial to 867
- FRASER, R. M.: Colour vision, 139
- FRASER, Sir Thomas R.: Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32
- FRAZER, J. E.: *The Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, rev., 423
- Freedom of the will. *See* Will
- FREEMAN, A.: *Boy Life and Labour: the Manufacture of Inefficiency*, rev., 470
- Freezing-point of milk. *See* Milk
- French army. *See* Army
- French books for beginners, 320
- French medical journals, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915
- French medical officers, uniform of, 817
- French military surgery, 580, 664
- French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
- French prisoners of war, 695
- French Red Cross. *See* Red Cross and War
- French wounded soldiers thank British doctors at Aix-les-Bains, 46
- FRENCH, Sir John, dispatches from. *See* Dispatch
- Fresh air smile, 704
- Freudism, popular, 51, 94, 138, 232
- FREW, William, obituary notice of, 577
- FRIEDENTHAL, H.: *Allgemeine und spezielle Physiologie des Menschenwachsstums*, rev., 423
- FRIEND, Herbert E.: Statues to women in London, 450
- Friendly societies, annual report of the Chief Registrar, 686
- Frimley Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
- FRITZE, Dr., 817
- Frontal sinus, bony growth of (Charles Wray), 1045
- "Frost-bite" (E. G. Fearnside and Lieutenant Millais Culpin), 81—Larrey's experiences of, 265—(W. A. Probert), 310—(W. J. McCardie), 311—Army leaflet on, 311—In the British Expeditionary Force, 352—Etiology of (Dr. Témoign), 352—Commission appointed by the Académie de Médecine, 352—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 353—Number of casualties from, 353—Some observations of cases recently admitted to the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413—"Puttees" and, 514—Treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545
- FULLERTON, A.: Mechanism of enlarged prostate, 469
- Function, inco-ordination of, in relation to disease (Dr. Macalister), 251
- Fund, Hospital Saturday, annual meeting, 863—Medical arrangements for the British forces (James Galloway), 863
- Fund, Imperial Indian Relief, Bombay Branch, 987
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 664, 741—Hospital administration, 664—Annual meeting, 741
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 28, 73, 255, 298, 424, 599, 769, 852, 976, 1088—Annual meeting, 298
- Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, annual meeting, 232, 276, 298—An appeal, 361
- Fund, Tropical Diseases Research, report of Advisory Committee, 901
- FFYE, Captain D.: Acute gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 1057

## G.

- GADD, H. W.: *A Synopsis of the "British Pharmacopoeia, 1914," and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland*, rev., 339—Medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383
- Galashiels, cerebro-spinal fever at, 524
- Galen and Henri Bergson (Arthur J. Brock), 867
- Gall bladder containing stones (A. B. Mitchell), 252
- GALLI, Henri: Medical prisoners in Germany, 730
- GALLOWAY, James: Splenomegaly, 336—Medical arrangements for the British forces, 863
- GAMBLE, F. W.: Allenbury's pastilles, 664
- Gamma rays, measurement of the biological action of (Szilard), 346
- Gangrene, dry, of several toes (J. H. Sequeira), 250
- Gangrene, gas, German experiences of, 1018
- Gangrene, gas, and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545
- GARBAT, A. L.: Sensitized *versus* non-sensitized bacteria in the prophylaxis and treatment of typhoid fever, 328
- GARROD, Lieutenant J. R.: Antityphoid inoculation, 396

- GARRY, Joseph, death of (in *Lusitania*), 866
- GARTANG, T. W. H., appreciation of Charles Macfie, 701
- Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
- Gases, asphyxiating, German use of, 774, 821, 860, 861, 922, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101—And chloroform, 876—(Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964—Neutralization of, 1016, 1065—Correspondence on, 1027, 1065, 1101—A French respirator, 1049—Parliamentary questions on, 860, 942, 1059, 1093—Advice to the London public, 1097—R. Dujarric de la Rivière and J. Leclercq, 1097. *See also* Asphyxiating
- Gases, poisonous, in submarines, 768
- GASKELL, Walter Holbrook, estate of, 314
- GASPARRI, Cesare, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
- GASTER, Leon (and J. S. Dow): *Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering*, rev., 931
- Gastric analysis (Trevor Heaton), 710
- Gastro ulcer. *See* Ulcer of stomach
- Gastro-enterostomy, end results of (Dr. Sykes), 847
- GEBBIE, N.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 488
- GEDDES, Colonel R. J., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
- GEHUCHTEN, Professor van, German outrages on, 138
- GEIKIE, J. Stewart: *A Call Across the Years. Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, Vice-Admiral of the Red*, rev., 302
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., help for 1102
- Geneva Convention, Germans and, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691
- Genito-urinary surgery, review of books on, 17
- Geometric aids to x-ray localization. *See* X-ray
- GEORGE, W. Stanley (and Alan H. Todd): Myeloid sarcoma of the femur, with pathological fracture, 592
- German ambulance, French nurse's experiences in, 1093
- German army, dysentery in (Soldin), 569—Venereal disease in (A. Neisser), 569—Antityphoid inoculations in (Tabora), 901—Typhoid fever in (Soldin), 946—(Grober), 946
- German for beginners, books for, 320
- German concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
- German doctors tried for looting, 478
- German experiences of gas gangrene, 1018
- German experiences of iodine as a first-aid dressing, 441
- German experiences of tetanus, 353
- German experiences of typhoid fever, 946
- German experiences of wound treatment, 1062
- German "intellectuals," the megalomania of, 563—Names of removed from French Académie des Sciences, 831
- German measles, a cure for, 832
- German medical profession, casualties in, 910
- German patents and trade marks, the present position with regard to certain, 339, 452
- German prisoners in England, 180—In France, 1024
- German professors' manifesto, Paris Société de Médecine decides to expel all German and Austro-Hungarian members who have not expressly repudiated the manifesto, 586
- German use of asphyxiating gases, 774
- German views on British bullets, 1023
- German volunteer, the health of (S. Kaminer and A. da S. Mello), 614
- German War Book*, 220, 258
- German war bread, 1015

## GERMANY:

- Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
- Asphyxiating gases used, 774, 821, 860, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101
- Atrocities (Dr. Tacquin's report), 341
- Bavarian army, health of, 442
- Berlin Medical Society's new house, 921
- Biology and culture, 126
- British doctors as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
- British prisoners in (parliamentary question), 1093
- Casualties in the medical profession, 910
- Concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
- Diet of prisoners in, 1014
- Difficulties of the medical profession in, 691
- Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
- And Egyptian-grown drugs, 477
- And the Geneva Convention, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691—Experiences of Mr. L. J. Austin and Dr. A. B. Elliott, 165—Intervention of Geneva International Red Cross Association, 167—Treatment of French medical officers, 167—Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
- German prisoners of war (parliamentary question), 437
- Hospital diets, 1063
- Intelligent Teutons, 624
- Invalid military prisoners in (parliamentary question), 437
- Medical men, supply of, 435

- Mission of (Ostwald), 30
- Money voted for the relief of distress caused by the war, 452
- Mutilation myths, 33
- Outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
- Prisoners in (experiences of a British medical man), 639—Parliamentary question, 778, 1093
- Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
- Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172, 437—Doctors as, 653
- Russian indictment of Germany, 809
- Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
- Supply of medical men in, 435
- Virchow-Langenbeck House, 921
- Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
- See also* Germany under War

- GERRARD, Percy Wetterville, killed in action, 395, 443
- GEYL, A., death of, 142
- GHAHOW, El Mulazim Awal Khalil Effendi, Military Cross conferred upon, 615
- GIBB, Dr.: Transposition of viscera, 1005
- GIBB, J. S., death of, 55
- GIBB, Lieutenant-Colonel William Alexander, estate of, 929
- GIBNEY, Homer, death of, 954
- GIBSON, M. J.: Two broad ligament tumours, 336
- GIFFORD, Colonel: Work of a hospital ship, 949
- GILBERT, Dr., death of, 534
- GILBERT, L. E.: The application of strong antiseptics to infected and non-infected wounds, 950
- GILBERT, M. A. (and M. M. WEINBERG): *Traité du Sang*, rev., 116
- GILLON, G. Gore: Arterio-venous aneurysm of femoral artery successfully treated by operation, 1043
- GILLOW, G. Gore: Foreign body in bladder, 723
- GIMLETTE, J. D.: *Malay Poisons and Charms Cures*, rev., 971
- GLAISTER, J.: *A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 805
- Glands, the endocrine, 981

## GLASGOW:

- Civil medical practice and the war, 20. *See also* War
- College of Domestic Science buildings to be used as a relief military hospital, 748
- Hospital for Ear Diseases, annual meeting, 1064
- Medico-Political Union, proposed branch of, 748
- Town and County Medical Club, an example, 47
- Glasses, admission of men with into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888
- Glaucoma, secondary, rupture of cornea (N. Bishop Harman), 290
- Gleet, an aid in the treatment of, 1087
- GLIDDEN, Captain G. O., dies of wounds, 947
- GLOSTER, Lieutenant Henry Colpoys, killed in action, 571
- GLOVER, W.: *Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology*, rev., 117
- Glucose test, note on Dr. Parnell's (A. Mouillot), 419
- GLYNN, Ernest E.: Antityphoid inoculation, 355—Prophylactic use of typhoid and other vaccines, 469
- GLYNN, Thomas Rawdon, obituary notice of, 622
- Goat serum in inoperable cancer (Albert Wilson), 155
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman: "Back to Lister," 515
- GORFE, Riddle, on the Belgian Relief Fund, 983
- Goutre, exophthalmic (Helen M. Gurney), 924
- Golf ball causes serious eye injury through bursting (R. H. Elliott and W. S. Inman), 501—Note on, 513—Correspondence on, 574, 622. *See also* Eye injury
- Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 999—Correspondence on, 1067, 1102
- Gonorrhoea, books on treatment of, 144
- Gonorrhoeal infection in children, 608
- GOODBODY, Major C. M., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- GOODDEN, Lieutenant Henry Wyndham, killed in action, 909
- GOODWIN, Lieutenant-Colonel T. H. J. C., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
- GORGAS, Dr., appointed to rank of Major-General in U.S. army, 664—Louis Livingston Seaman medal awarded to, 703—Myth re him going to Serbia, 781
- GOULD, Eric Pearce (and C. W. ARCHER): Local anaesthesia in skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 544
- Government assistance for scientific research, 858
- Government research grants. *See* Medical Research Committee
- GOWERS, Sir William Richard, obituary notice of, 828—On the nature of tabes, 871—Estate of, 991
- GRAHAM, C. T.: Epithelioma of pharynx, 335—Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae, 335

- GRANT, Alexander William Harvey, lost in the ss. *Falaba*, 644  
 GRANT, Lachlan: The Highlander abroad, 182  
 Grateful verses. *See* Verses  
 GRAY, H. M. W.: Use of mastic varnish in dressing wounds, 1021  
 GRAY, Kenneth C. C., obituary notice of, 578  
 GRAY, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry, obituary notice of, 702  
 GREASLEY, John, obituary notice of, 954  
 GREEFF: Cat-like pupils in man, 436  
 GREEN, A. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 GREENE, Edward F. *See* Grün  
 GREENLEES, Lieutenant James Robertson C., appointed Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, 740  
 GREENWOOD, Colonel Frederick, death of, 831—Estate of, 831  
 GREENWOOD, John William, obituary notice of, 187  
 GREENWOOD, Major: Censure of doctor by coroner, 696  
 GREENWOOD, Major, jun.: Colour-vision theories, 400, 574, 660—Inoculation statistics, 1016  
 Grey hair. *See* Hair  
 GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Bowel pack, 336  
 GROBER, Professor: Typhoid fever in Germany, 946  
 GROSSMANN, Karl: A bullet-finding probe, 419  
 GRÜN, Edward F.: Acetanilide as an application to wounds, 928  
 GRÜNBAUM, A. S.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 227  
 GRÜNBAUM, Otto: Relations between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 109—Therapeutics of organic extracts, 245—Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 573, 659—The importance of position in drainage of wounds, 989  
 GUAITA, Luigi, obituary notice of, 231  
 GUBB, Alfred S.: Risks of serum sickness, 173—Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis, 183—Suture of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage, 224—Resection of the middle third of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage, 224—Angioneurotic oedema, 889  
 GULLON, Paul: Mentality of the wounded, 980  
 GUIMARAES, José Pereira, death of, 954  
 GULLAN, Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, with observations on treatment, 756  
 GULLAND, George Lovell, appointed to the Chair of Medicine at Edinburgh University, 226  
 GUNN, L. G.: Carcinoma of the prostate, 520  
 Gunshot fractures. *See* Fractures occurring at the seat of war  
 Gunshot wounds, aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from (Robert Ball Wright), 965  
 Gunshot wounds of the head (Sir Victor Horsley), 421—Discussion, 334  
 Gunshot wounds of lungs, x-ray diagnosis of, 94  
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of (leading article), 853  
 GUNSON, C. H.: *Standard Prescriptions for Insurance Practice*, rev., 339  
 GUNZBURG: Hospital diets, 1063  
 GUANEY, Helen M.: Exophthalmic goitre, 924  
 GUTHRIE, A. Cowan: Appendicitis treated with anticolon bacillus serum and vaccine, 67  
*Guy's Men*, *Bibliographies of*, rev., 1008  
 GWYNNE, Lieutenant J. FitzG., Military Cross conferred upon, 394  
 Gynaecology, review of books on, 971

## H.

- HABERSON, Samuel Herbert, obituary notice of, 450  
 HADDON, John: Grey hair areas, 184—Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360—Vitamin, 452—Freedom of the will, 580—Work as mind cure, 699—Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 870—Bloodletting in pneumonia, 1069  
 Haematuria complicating pregnancy (W. L. Kirkwood), 765  
 Haemogallol, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Haemol, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Haemorrhage, concealed accidental, spontaneous delivery, recovery (Robert B. Johnston), 1082  
 Haemorrhage, fatal gastro-intestinal, in the newborn (Spencer Sheill), 503  
 Haemorrhage, secondary (Captain Graham-Simpson), 40—(A. S. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224  
 Haemorrhagic chicken-pox. *See* Chicken-pox  
 Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See* Pancreatitis  
 Hair, grey, and disease limited to the nasolabial area (G. Lenthal Cheate), 14—Correspondence on, 184  
 Hairs, transplantation of, 364  
 HALL, A. J.: Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis, 803—Chronic myelæmia, 803—Acute leukaemia, 803  
 HALL-EDWARDS, Major J.: Treatment of the wounded, 209  
 HALTENHOFF, Georges, death of, 1031  
 HAMER, W. H.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 467  
 HANNAH, Nathan, obituary notice of, 875  
 HARDENBERG, Edward Francis Herman, obituary notice of, 661  
 HARDING, C.: Artillery fire and rainfall, 1104  
 HARE, Francis: Stopping of alcohol in delirium tremens, 227, 272, 358, 446—The rum ration, 490  
 HARMAN, N. Bishop: Secondary glaucoma, rupture of cornea, 290—Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395—Education of children with defective vision, 468  
 HARPER, Charles, obituary notice of, 451—Estate of, 875  
 HARRIS, Captain Herschel: A method of x-ray localization, 113  
 HARRIS, Deputy Surgeon-General William Henry, obituary notice of, 99  
 HARRISON, Major L. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394  
 HARRISON, Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands, obituary notice of, 747  
 Harrogate, bath treatment for soldiers, 571  
 HARTLEY, Mr.: Undescended testicle, 1005  
 HARTMANN: Prophylactic use of antitetanic serum, 45  
 Harvard Medical School, large gift to for cancer research, 875  
 Harvard University Corporation votes £20,000 to aid the Belgian professors, 452  
 Harveian lecture. *See* Lecture  
 HARVEY, W. G.: Pituitary tumour, 549—Effect of radium on living tissues, 893—Compensatory hypertrophy of the kidney, 893  
 HASLAM, H. Cobden: German outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138  
 HASLER, Sergeant-Major A. T., Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 HATCH, W. K.: Gas gangrene and tetanus, 545  
 HAUGHTON, W. S.: Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 250—Double congenital dislocation of the hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—Method of localization of modern projectiles, 893  
 HAY, Surgeon-General George William Robertson, obituary notice of, 1031  
 HAYDEN, H. H., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 HAYES, M. R. J.: Recurrent cancer of cervical glands treated by radium, 502  
 HAYES, R.: *The Intensive Treatment of Syphilis and Locomotor Ataxia by Aachen Methods*, rev., 849  
 Hay fever, the specific treatment of, 940  
 Hazelme, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Head, gunshot wounds of (Sir Victor Horsley), 321—Discussion, 334  
 Head injuries, sensory phenomena in (Delorme), 738  
 Healing powers of sunlight (leading article), 936—Correspondence on, 1026, 1032, 1067  
 Health lectures, 173  
 Health resorts, British, after-treatment of soldiers at 312, 690, 743  
 Health of the troops (parliamentary question), 775  
 Health of the troops in France, 522  
 HEARSEY: Sleeping sickness *Diary of the Nyasaland Protectorate*, 617  
 Heart, case of right-sided (J. Sackville Martin), 677  
 Heart disease, prognosis in (C. Edgar Lea), 1036  
 Heart, effect of neckwear on, 576  
 Heart, irregular action of (Claude Wilson), 957  
 Heart, review of books on, 115  
 Heart from a case of sudden death (A. C. O'Sullivan), 115  
 HEATH, Charles J.: A modification of an old tonsillotomy, 807  
 HEATH, Douglas: Lichen planus, 803  
 HEATH, Oliver: The Wassermann test—a method not necessitating the use of guinea-pigs as the source of complement, 1041  
 HEATHERLEY, Francis: Unsympathetic treatment of Territorial medical officers, 826  
 HEATON, Trevor: On gastric analysis, 710  
 HECHT, Charles E.: *Facts for Patriots*, 82  
 Hedonal, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Hegonon, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Heidelberg in time of war, 520  
 HEINRICHS, Gustaf, death of, 875  
 HEISER, Dr., recommends that, in order to get over the difficulty of chaulmoogra oil being absorbed when given by injection, the drug should be combined with camphor and resorcin, 252  
 HELM, Lieutenant C., Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 HELLMANN: Painless childbirth, "tocanaline," 939  
 Helmitol, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Hemisine, chemical constitution of, 75  
 HENDERSON, Alfred C.: Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus, 323  
 HENDERSON, P. B.: *Appendix in Dental Jurisprudence*, rev., 253  
 HENDLEY, Alex. Wm. *See* Hendry  
 HENDRY, Alex. Wm.: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 573, 704  
 HENDRY, Lieutenant A. W. (and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh): Some general notes on suffocation by poisonous gases with detailed notes on one fatal case, 964

- HENRI, Victor: Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259  
 Henry Saxon Snell Prize, 919  
 "Herbal establishment," a modest, 773  
 HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: Some practical hints on the localization of bullets and shell fragments, 5, 928—X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94—Treatment of malignant growths by radium emanation needles, 619—The marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments, 928  
 Hernia in infants, 185  
 Hernia, left inguinal, caecum in (John F. Hornsey), 847  
 "Hernie par glissement" (H. R. Unwin), 329  
 Herpes and varicella (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765  
 HERRICK, Orris E., death of, 954  
 HERRINGHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir W. P., C.B. conferred upon, 1098  
 HERTZ, Arthur: Therapeutics of organic extracts, 246  
 HERZOG, W.: The dangers of tincture of iodine as a first-aid dressing, 441  
 Hetol, chemical constitution of, 75  
 HEWAT, A. F.: *Examination of Urine and other Clinical Sideroom Methods*, rev., 636  
 HEWETSON, W. M.: Clogs versus boots, 486  
 HEWITT, C. Gordon: *The House-fly—Musca domestica (Linn.) Its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease, and Control*, rev., 158  
 HEWLAND, George Vickerman, obituary notice of, 451  
 HEWLETT, R. Tanner: Sanitation in India, 446  
 Hewlett and Son v. Jamieson, 915  
 Hexal, chemical constitution of, 75  
 HIBBERT, Surgeon Septimus, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88  
 HICK, Pentland, obituary notice of, 787, 831  
 HICKLING, G. H.: The healing powers of sunlight, 1067  
 HICKS, G. E.: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dermoid cyst of the ovary, 115  
 HICKS, Mr.: Gynaecological specimens, 252  
 HICKSON, Colonel S., C.B. conferred upon, 394  
 HIGHET, Campbell: Second Class of the Order of the White Elephant of Siam conferred on, 232—Antiseptic first field dressings, 599  
 Highlander abroad (Lachlan Grant), 182  
 HILL, Joseph A.: Report on the insane in the United States, 672  
 HILLIARD, Henry Charles, estate of, 325  
 HILTON, Major Albert, obituary notice of, 831  
 HINCKS, Lieutenant A. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 866  
 HINDLE, E.: *Flies in Relation to Disease: Blood sucking Flies*, rev., 158  
 Hindustani for beginners, 320  
 HINSDALE, G.: *Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis*, 382  
 Hip disease, non-tuberculous, successfully treated by double splint and over-abduction (Rushton Parker), 1081  
 Hip, double congenital dislocation of, treated by Lorenz's method (W. S. Haughton), 548—(W. C. Stevenson), 548  
 Hip, skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of (H. de L. Crawford), 1046  
 HIRD, R. Beaton: General anaesthesia for eye operations, 698  
 Hirsute appendages. *See* Moustache  
 Hobbledey, the problem of the (leading article), 476  
 HOBBHOUSE, E.: The diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 419  
 HOBLING, Major J. H.: Complete expulsion of the uterus after parturition, 356  
 HOCHWART, Lothar von Frankl Bitter von, death of, 534  
 HOLDEN, Oscar: Mental disturbance following asphyxia, 802  
 HOLDSWORTH, C. Dyson: Carcinoma of cervix, twin delivery without laceration, 1084  
 Holland, antityphoid inoculation in, 816  
 HOLLINSHEAD, Francis, obituary notice of, 578  
 HOLLIS, Captain H. S.: Appreciation of E. D. Whittle, 578  
 HOLLIS, W. A.: What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development, 1079  
 HOLMES, Gordon (and Percy Sargent): Treatment of the cranial injuries of warfare, 537  
 HOLMES, T. S. G.: Kidney with pyonephrosis, 252  
 HOLT, Jos. J. H.: "Lymph lavage" of wounds, 969  
 HOLWELL, John Zephaniah, 1012  
 Home Office, memorandum on the notification of industrial poisoning, 126, 188—Issues a circular on the protection of hospitals and museums, 1062  
 Hong Kong, plague in, 991, 1103—Deaths from disease, 991  
 Honour, 504  
 Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008  
 HOOTON, Dr.: Radiograph of both kidneys with large stones, 291  
 HOPE, E. W.: Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479  
 HOPKINS, J.: *The Family Chain. Marriage and Relationship of Native Australian Tribes*, rev., 160

- HOPKINS, Fleet Surgeon Walter K.: Surgery during a naval action, 222
- HOPGON, chemical constitution of, 75
- HORNE, Jobson: Pachydermia of larynx, 335—Epithelioma of the tonsil, 335
- HORNSEY, John F.: Caecum in left inguinal hernia, 847
- HORROCKS, Colonel W. H.: Chadwick medal awarded to, 213
- HORSBURGH, Lieutenant E. L. (and Lieutenant A. W. HENDRY): Some general notes on suffocation by poisonous gases, with detailed notes on one fatal case, 964
- HORSE manure, fly larvae in, 768
- HORSLEY, Sir Victor: The treatment of wounds, 93—On the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of the rum ration into the British army, 203, 359, 449, 529, 575, 621—Gunshot wounds of the head, 321, 334—Prevention of tetanus, 576
- HORSPOOL, F.: *Mothercraft for Schoolgirls*, rev., 294
- HORT, Edward C.: Typhus fever, 673, 826—(and C. E. LAKIN and T. H. C. BENIANS): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever; the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715
- HOSFORD, J. S.: Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1045
- Hospital, No. 1 General Hospital of the First Canadian Contingent, 822—Mobilization, 822—Staff of, 822
- Hospital, 1st Eastern General (Cambridge), 955, 1015—Note on, 1015
- Hospital, 1st Scottish General, Aberdeen, notes on, 179
- Hospital, 1st Southern General, Birmingham: Surgical experiences at (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209—Study of medical cases at (Major Kauffmann), 334
- Hospital, 2nd Eastern General (Brighton): Visit of the King and Queen, 179—Enlargement of, 267. Notes on cases received: Compound fractures from bullets, 267; Penetrating wound of chest, 267; Severe shrapnel wound of arm, 267; "Frost-bite," 267; Secondary haemorrhage, 267; Varicose aneurysm of the popliteal artery, 267; Fracture of the lower jaw on both sides, 268; Compound comminuted fracture of clavicle, 268; Wound of spinal cord, 268; Further extension of, 908; Kick from a horse on the head, followed by cerebral symptoms, trephining, 908; Shrapnel wound of eyeball, 908; Malingerer, 908; Ulcerative colitis, appendicectomy, 908; Supposed foot and mouth disease, 908; Secondary haemorrhage from the posterior tibial artery, 908; Traumatic aneurysm of the femoral artery in Hunter's canal, 909; Persistent sinus due to hidden drainage tube, 909; Gunshot wound of the lower end of the humerus, 909; Rifle bullet traversing both legs, septic infection, suppurative arthritis, amputation, 909; Compound fractures, 1021; Compound comminuted fracture of fibula, 1021; Compound fracture of tibia, 1022; Comminuted fracture of femur, from a rifle bullet, without sepsis, 1022; Severe injury of left leg from a french bomb, 1022; Wounds of the orbit, 1022; Rupture of the left kidney, 1022; Gas poisoning, 1022; Penetrating wounds of the chest, 1022; Fracture dislocation of the cervical vertebra, 1022; The use of the Mackenzie Davidson telephone probe, 1022; Case of bayonet wound of the leg, 1023
- Hospital, 2nd Western (Manchester Military): Notes on cases received, 266, 439
- Hospital, 3rd Northern General, T. F. (Sheffield): Notes on cases received: Injuries of large vessels, 39; Secondary haemorrhage, 39, 40; Injuries to bones, 39; Haemothorax, 40; Injuries to the genito-urinary system, 40; Septic neuritis, 40; Wounds of skull, 40; Bullet wound of upper jaw, 40; Axillary aneurysm, 41; Fractures, 41; Compound fracture of forearm, 41; Septic compound fractures of thigh and leg, 41; Comminuted fracture of lower end of femur, 41
- Hospital, Aberdeen Children's, annual meeting, 487
- Hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617
- Hospital, a clearing, for war refugees in London, 444
- Hospital administration, 664
- Hospital, a home war, for typhoid and dysentery, 38
- Hospital, Ancoats, Manchester, electrocardiograph for, 525
- Hospital, Anglo-American, Wimereux, France, surgical experiences at (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris-Jones), 285; with a note on trench frost-bite (W. A. Probert), 285
- Hospital, Anglo-French, notes from (J. Cropper), 945
- Hospital, Anglo French, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 966
- Hospital, Auxiliary War. See Hospital, Southall
- Hospital for babies, Manchester, 1064
- Hospital, bases, new for France, 571, 945
- Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, 122nd annual meeting, 616
- Hospital, Belfast Volunteer, for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136, 949
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, History of, rev., 848
- Hospital, Birmingham General, statistical report, 355
- Hospital, Bromley Cottage, Kent, rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (from notes by H. J. Iloft), 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (Herbert J. Iloft), 929
- Hospital, Brompton, sanatorium statistics, 218
- Hospital, Cairo Military, surgical work at (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
- Hospital, Cardiff Mental (parliamentary question), 905
- Hospital characteristics, 944
- Hospital, Charing Cross, *Historical Account of*, rev., 972
- Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 572
- Hospital diets (German), 1063
- Hospital, Dublin Children's, Temple Street, report, 397
- Hospital, Dublin Castle Red Cross, 182, 268, 445, 573
- Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, 825
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, and Simpson's Memorial, 523, 657—70th annual meeting, 657
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria, 825
- Hospital, Edinburgh Victoria, dispensary and farm colony, 90
- Hospital, Edinburgh War (Bangour Asylum), 782, 910
- Hospital, emergency cases, for France, 395
- Hospital, a field, in Belgium (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64
- Hospital, Forster Green, for Consumption, annual meeting, 269
- Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases, Vauxhall, secretary charged with embezzlement, 143
- Hospital, Glasgow, for Ear Diseases, annual meeting, 1054
- Hospital, Guy's, 1008—*Bibliographies of Guy's Men* (J. H. E. Winston), rev., 1008
- Hospital for Indian troops at Bulmer Lawn and Forest Park, 89
- Hospital for Indians at Brighton, mobilization of, 41
- Hospital for Indians at Brighton, the Kitchener, establishment of, 612—Staff of, etc., 612. See also Hospital, Kitchener
- Hospital for Indians in France, the Lahore, 264—The Meerut, 264—Organization of, 265
- Hospital for Indians, the Lady Hardinge, Brockenhurst, 438—Opening of, 438
- Hospital for Indian Troops, the Lady Hardinge, Bombay, 987
- Hospital, Johns Hopkins. See Johns Hopkins Hospital, the Jute, 694
- Hospital, King George, 740, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1055, 1059, 1092—Notes on the honorary visiting and resident staff, 985, 1055, 1092—Parliamentary question on, 1059
- Hospital, Kitchener Indian (Brighton), 612—Establishment of, 612—Staff of, etc., 612. See also Hospital for Indians
- Hospital, Lady Hardinge. See Hospital for Indians
- Hospital, the Lahore (in France), note on, 264
- Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, 174
- Hospital, Liverpool Merchants', 225, 354
- Hospital, the London, 781—R.A.M.C. orderlies at, 781
- Hospital, McGill General, mobilization of, 311
- Hospital, Mallasse Civilian Infectious, 567
- Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, annual meeting, 268
- Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, annual meeting, 525
- Hospital, the Meerut (in France), note on, 264
- Hospital for Nervous Disorders, British, 81
- Hospital, military open air. See Hospital, 1st Eastern General
- Hospital, Red Cross, at Worthing, 179—At Dublin Castle, 182, 268, 445—Canadian, in France, 640, 739—At Bray, 1100
- Hospital Reports, 289, 633, 802, 929
- Bromley Cottage Hospital, Kent*.—Rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (from notes by H. J. Iloft), 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (Herbert J. Iloft), 929
- Royal Northern Sea-Bathing Infirmary, Scarborough*.—Case of tetanus with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633
- Southampton Isolation Hospital*.—Mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802
- Hospital residents, dearth of, 274, 360
- Hospital residents in military hospitals at home, 1055, 1092. See also Hospital, King George
- Hospital residents and school medical officers and the need of the army for more medical men, 611
- Hospital, Rotunda, report (R. E. Tottenham and E. C. Crichton), 1004—Pathological report (Dr. Rowlette), 1004
- Hospital, Royal Alfred (Sydney), alcohol in, 1065
- Hospital, Royal Dental, London, *Annual Reports for 1913*, rev., 471—Annual report, 526
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women), 396, 662, 831, 952—Meeting at Sunderland House to promote the extension of, 396—Appointments, 662—Scholarships, 662—Extension fund, 662—Donation from Queen Mary, 831, 952
- Hospital, Royal Naval, Haslar, Gosport, 86—Notes of wounded under treatment (Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne Willey), 86—Rifle bullet wounds, 86—Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87—Wounds by fragments of shells or mines, 88—Burns, 88—Amaurosis, aphasia, 88—Arterio-venous wounds, 88
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 143, 857—In peace and war, the Rede lecture (Norman Moore), 857—Roll of honour, 143
- Hospital, St. George's, *History of*, rev., 1086
- Hospital, St. Thomas's, *Reports, New Series*, vol. xli, rev., 117
- Hospital Saturday Fund. See Fund
- Hospital, Scottish National Red Cross, 823
- Hospital ships attacked (parliamentary question), 261
- Hospital ship, work of, 949
- Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, Dublin, 354—And Trinity College, 825
- Hospital at Southall (V.A.D.), 38
- Hospital, Southampton Isolation, mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802
- Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488
- Hospital, Tainau, English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa, medical report, 404
- Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 599
- Hospital for Women, South London, annual meeting, 1031
- Hospital train, Princess Christian, 653
- Hospital, typhoid, for Serbia, 615
- Hospital, Ulster Volunteer, 136, 949
- Hospital, University College, 73, 658—*Transactions of Research Department*, 73—Annual meeting, 658
- Hospital, Worthing Red Cross, 179
- Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1095
- Hospitals, bequests to. See Bequests
- Hospitals, Brighton Military, 179. See also Hospital, 2nd Eastern General
- Hospitals of Canada, note on, 357. See also Canada
- Hospitals, dearth of residents in. See Hospital residents
- Hospitals for French lines of communication, 89
- Hospitals, advanced operating (leading article), 169
- Hospitals, French, notes from, 224—Suture of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage (Dr. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224—Resection of the middle third of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage (Dr. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224—Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duvernay), 224
- Hospitals and museums, protection of, 1024, 1062, 1094
- Hospitals near the front, need of in Germany, 1062
- Hospitals, new general, best places for, 1099
- Hospitals, racecourse (parliamentary question), 437
- Hospitals of Rouen, 1020
- Hospitals, small, for soldiers, 379
- Hospitals, Territorial, surgical equipment of, 520
- Hospitals, voluntary (in France), 392
- Hospitals, voluntary, maintenance of wounded in, 135, 443, 653—War Office contribution to (parliamentary question), 480
- Hospitals, women's military, 269
- Hour-glass stomach, organic (Reginald Morton), 724
- House-fly. See Fly
- House refuse (parliamentary question), 1061
- Housing and Town Planning Act (parliamentary question), 518
- HOUSTON, A. C.: Tenth research report on London water, 477
- HOUSTON, Thomas: Bacteriological diagnosis, 252
- HOWE, James Sullivan, death of, 142
- HOWITT, H. O.: Oxygen injections in tetanus, 910—Hypodermic injections of oxygen gas in therapeutics, 973
- HOYLE, James C.: Cat-like pupils in man, 531
- HRDLICKA, Ales: Early human remains in America, 609
- HUDSON, A. C.: Sympathetic ophthalmitis treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1045
- HUGHES, Basil: The cause of appendicitis, 925
- Human remains in America, early, 609
- HUME, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 1099
- HUMPHREY, John (editor): *The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book*, rev., 896
- HUNTER, Captain Howard Tomlin, killed in action, 866
- HUNTER, William, and his work in midwifery (Henry Russell Andrews), 277



HUNTER, W.: *Historical Account of Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School (University of London). Original Plans and Statutes, Rise and Progress, Founded 1818*, rev., 972  
 HURRY, J. B.: *The Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and Their Treatment*, rev., 552  
 HUSBAND, Major James Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 76  
 Hut encampments, medical examination rooms in (parliamentary question), 517  
 HURT, C. W.: School medical service work and the British army, 766  
 Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876  
 Hygiene, antenatal (leading article), 512  
 Hygiene, military. *See* Military  
 Hygroma, cystic (A. E. Ellis), 377  
 Hypernephroma, bilateral, with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia (F. Parkes Weber), 421  
 Hypernephroma, multiple pulsating tumours secondary to (Frederick Taylor), 421  
 Hypnal, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Hypodermic medication, book on, 992  
 Hypoderma—the warble fly. *See* Fly  
 Hypothyroidism (Robert Armstrong-Jones), 804  
 HYSLOP, Theodore B.: Anger, 934  
 Hystero epilepsy passing into insanity (C. D. Muspratt), 1003

## I.

Ichthyol and derivatives, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Ichthyol and glycerine for septic wounds (C. W. Duggan), 1084  
 Idiocy, amaurotic family (Dr. Cockayne and Dr. Atlee), 291  
 Idioglossia, with an account of a case (W. B. Drummond), 670  
 LEE, Lieutenant Charles Cochrane, dies of wounds, 45  
 Illegible prescriptions. *See* Prescriptions  
 LOTT, H. J.: Rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery, 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months, operation, recovery, 929  
 Immature Spirits Bill. *See* Bill  
 Immunity reactions, the biochemistry of (Carl H. Browning), 239  
 Imperial Indian Relief Fund. *See* Fund  
 Imperial reciprocity, 226  
 Incendiary bombs. *See* Bombs  
 Income tax, 100, 144, 173, 188, 492, 510, 580, 748, 832, 876, 916—In war time, 173—Officers', 492, 510—Petrol duty, 876  
 Incurables, Royal Society for Home Relief to, annual meeting, 741  
 Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, Authors and Subjects, 1017

## INDIA:

Association of Medical Women in, annual meeting, 361  
*Care of the Health in* (Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Elliot), 361  
 Civil assistant surgeons in the Punjab, 868  
 Civil surgeons' offices in Bengal, 949  
 Compulsory vaccination in (parliamentary question), 820  
 Director-General I.M.S. (Indian Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon), 949  
 Gift to a hospital, 658  
 Hospitals for Indian troops, 987  
 Imperial Indian Relief Fund, 987  
 Indian Red Cross and the North West Frontier, 987  
 King Edward VII Sanatorium, Bhowali, 658  
 Lady Hardinge War Hospital at Bombay, 987  
 Lady Minto's Nursing Association, 1025  
 Nagpur medical school, 950  
 Ophthalmology, proposed post-graduate school of in India, 783  
 Sanitary policy, Government memorandum on, 100  
 Sanitation in, 92, 446, 869  
 Sick and wounded soldiers, 653  
 Tuberculosis in Calcutta, 1026  
 Veterinary exhibition, 658  
 Women's medical service for, 610  
 Work of a hospital ship, 949  
 Indian Expeditionary Force, 55, 181, 225—Rates of pay, 55—Sir Ronald Ross appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to, 181—Appointments, 225. *See also* Army, Indian  
 Indian Medical Service, strength of, 20—History of, rev., 211—Parliamentary questions on, 307, 566, 777, 1093—Baronetries in, 480—"Unemployed pay," 777. *See also* Army, Indian  
 Indian Relief Fund. *See* Fund  
 Indiscreet court physician (Fritze), 817  
 Industrial hygiene department, to be established in city of New York, 631

Industrial poisoning, notification of, 126—Home Office memorandum, 126, 188  
 Industrial Research, Council on, 903  
 Industrial training, review of books on, 422  
 Inebriates Acts, report of inspector of certified institutions licensed under, 788. *See also* Acts  
 Infant care in Salford, 1064  
 Infant mortality (parliamentary question), 942, 1061  
 Infant Mortality and Welfare of Infancy Association. *See* Association  
 Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis  
 Infants and children under school life, recipes for (Florence Petty), 579  
 Infants, hernia in. *See* Hernia  
 Infants, proprietary foods for. *See* Proprietary  
 Infants' welfare and physical education, 385  
 Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases (J. Augustus Lea), 595  
 Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632  
 Infectious disease, periodicity in, 652  
 Infectious disease, prevalence of in Nova Scotia, 91  
 Infectious diseases amongst the French civil population, 392  
 Infectious diseases among school children, annual report of medical branch of Sydney Education Department, 1065  
 Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal, report, 356  
 Infirmary, County Clare, fees for operations in, 315  
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 47, 90, 181, 373, 488, 741, 867—Annual report of managers, 90, 181—Nurses on war service, 867—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Radium treatment at, during the year 1914 (Dawson Turner), 373—Raid beds, 488  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, report, 356  
 Infirmary, Leicester Royal, 187, 657—New pathological and clinical laboratory to be built, 187—Annual report, 657  
 Infirmary, Longford County, proposed dismissal of a surgeon, 182, 315, 488  
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal, annual meeting, 355  
 Infirmary, Royal Sea-bathing, Scarborough: Case of tetanus with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633  
 Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, 41—Cases treated in the military wards, 41  
 Infirmary in Ulster, medical work in, in the early seventies (George St. George), 69  
 INGRAM, Temporary Lieutenant W. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394  
 INMAN, W. S. (and R. H. Elliott): Serious injury to an eye from a bursting golf ball, 501  
 Inoculation, antityphoid: Stated by Lord Haldane not to be compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—In the new armies, 89, 295—Parliamentary debate and questions on, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061—In the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 312—In France, 312—(E. E. Glynn), 355—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieutenant J. R. Garrad), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated (German experiences, Kellermann), 442—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office table, showing distribution of cases of typhoid, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—In Holland, 816—With Bearedka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Antityphoid  
 Inoculation against disease (parliamentary question), 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480  
 Inoculation against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Insane, Government hospital for, Washington Bulletin No. 5: Work as mind cure, 606  
 Insane soldiers. *See* Soldiers  
 Insane in the United States, report on (Joseph A. Hill), 672  
 Insanily, prevention of (parliamentary question), 436  
 Insanity and war, 397  
 Insect pests (parliamentary question), 775  
 Insects and war (A. B. Shipley): The warble fly—*Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—The carrier of yellow fever, 921—Review of the book, 680. *See also* Lice  
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, 225, 251, 355, 469, 487—Annual meeting, 225—Election of officers, 225—F. H. Barendt: Pityriasis rubra, 251—A. Stokes: Electro-cautery for intratracheal work, 251—Dr. Macalister: Inco-ordination of function in relation to disease, 251—E. E. Glynn: Antityphoid inoculation, 355; Prophylactic use of typhoid and other vaccines, 469—Richard Caton: Roman medical and surgical instruments, 487

Insurance Agency, The Medical, 600, 1059—And military service, 1059  
 Insurance estimates, 682, 748

## Insurance, National:

Approved societies and medical certifiers (Irish Land and Labour Society), 1100  
 Approved societies and sickness benefit (Rathdrum guardians and), 657  
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858  
*Diary and Year Book*, 807  
 Estimates, 680, 688, 748—Joint Committee, 681—Benefits, etc., 681—Special grants, 681—Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Board, 682—Insurance funds (national), 682—Leading article on, 688  
 Friendly societies, annual report of the Chief Registrar, 685  
 Health lectures, 173  
 Lancashire Insurance Committee and early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 782—And the consumption problem from the layman's point of view, 824  
 LEADING ARTICLES, 431, 688, 935  
 Insurance estimates (1915-16), 688  
 Medical certification under the Act in Ireland, 431  
 Muddle of the registers, 935  
 Manchester and (J. E. Lilley), 868  
 Medical certification under the Act in Ireland (leading article), 431—Correspondence on, 531—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and, 991  
 Medico-Political Union, proposal to form a Glasgow branch, 748  
 Metropolitan Water Board and its scheme for its employees, 318  
 Middlesex Insurance Committee issues a *Diary and Year Book*, 807  
 Muddle of the registers, 935  
 Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett and For v. Jamieson), 915  
 Panel practitioners, the surcharging of, 913, 952, 989  
 Review of books on, 339  
 Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47  
 Sanatorium accommodation in Dublin, 1100  
 Sanatoriums, etc., approved under the Act, revised list issued by the Local Government Board, 451  
 Sickness claims under the National Insurance Act, report of Departmental Committee, 25  
 Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47  
 State Medical Service Association, annual report, 686  
 Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel  
 Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of at Louth, 136  
 Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (Lancashire), 782  
 Tuberculosis treatment in Lancashire, 1101

## Intelligent Teutons, 624

International amenities in the medical profession, 433, 552, 601—Opinion of some English publishers, 552—Scandinavian views, 601  
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, caused by a dermoid cyst of ovary (G. E. Hicks), 115  
 Intestinal obstruction, unusual case of (W. S. Haughton), 250  
 Intestinal stasis (A. Blayney), 114  
 Intestinal stasis, chronic, associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism (Clifford Mayer), 845  
 Intestinal stasis, review of books on, 765  
 Intestine, rupture of, and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (notes by H. J. Iltot), 289—Correspondence on, 449  
 Intestine, two parallel and closely united segments of (Mr. Deanesly), 891  
 Intoxicants, consumption of (parliamentary question), 517. *See also* Rum rations  
 Intoxicants at Westminster (parliamentary question), 734  
 Intraspinal surgery, technique of analgesia in (William Wilson), 1083  
 Invalid Children's Aid Association. *See* Association  
 Invalid military prisoners in Germany (parliamentary question), 437. *See also* Prisoners  
 Iodabin, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Iodex, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Iodide and creosote in pneumonia, 870, 992  
 Iodine, danger of tincture of as a first-aid dressing (W. Herzog), 441  
 Iodine and its preparations, price of, 513  
 Iodine tincture, excessive reaction following the use of (William J. Rutherford), 846  
 Iodine tincture, sterilization of the skin with (J. Lionel Stretton), 886  
 Iodipin, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Iodival, chemical constitution of, 75  
 Iothion, chemical constitution of, 120

## Ireland, Special Correspondence:

Abuses of the Medical Charities Act, 911  
 Approved societies and medical certifiers (Irish Land and Labour Society), 1100  
 Approved societies and sickness benefit (Rathdrum guardians and), 657

**Ireland, Special Correspondence (continued)****BELFAST:**

Hospital systems (Professor Lindsay), 488  
Literary Society, Sir John Byers elected president, 488  
Roll of honour of Queen's University, 356  
Royal Victoria Hospital, 616  
Ulster Medical Society, 572, 615, 782, 988—  
Sessional meeting, 615—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988  
Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, 949  
Viceregal visit to, 949  
Volunteer hospital for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136

Board of guardians exceed their powers. *See* Dromore, West  
Carrick-on-Suir guardians and their doctors, 657  
Cerebro-spinal meningitis at Curragh Camp, 397  
Chemistry of proteins, 136  
Cork County Sanatorium, report, 616  
Coroners and medical witnesses, 911  
County Clare Infirmary, fees for operations in, 315  
Death-rate in (parliamentary question), 906  
Dromore, West, guardians exceed their powers, 573

**DUBLIN:**

Children's Hospital, Temple Street, 397  
City of Dublin Nursing Institution, annual meeting, 1064  
Dublin Castle, Red Cross Hospital, 382, 268, 445, 573  
Lectureship in ophthalmology in, 356  
Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union, 356  
Registration of wounded, 573  
Sanatorium accommodation in, 1100  
Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825  
Tuberculosis treatment in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 356

Dunfanaghy board of guardians and enforcing the Vaccination Act, 657  
Fees for operations in county infirmaries (County Clare) 315  
Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 269

Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488  
Irish emigration, 1065  
Irish Medical Association, 1100  
Irish nurses and the war, 1064  
Irish Tuberculosis Medical Officers' Association and the treatment of tuberculosis, 1024

Longford County Infirmary surgeon dismissed, 182, 315, 397, 488  
Lunacy, increase in, 397  
Montgomery lectureship in ophthalmology, 1024

National University, first honorary degrees of, 740

Poor Law appointments, illegal conditions of (Castlebar Union), 1100

Poor Law medical officers, absent, substitutes for, 911

Rathdrom guardians and approved societies and sickness benefit, 657

Red Cross hospital at Bray, 1100

Royal Irish Constabulary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 356

Students strike at the College of Surgeons, 1065

Substitutes for absent Poor Law medical officers, 911

Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825

Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of (Louth), 136

Tuberculosis, experience of in Ireland (Cork County Sanatorium), 616

Tuberculosis, treatment of, 1024

Ulster Medical Society, gift to by Sir William Whitla, 572—Eighth meeting of session, 615—Reception, 782—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988

Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, 949

Vaccination Act, enforcing (Dunfanaghy board of guardians and), 657

Vaccination in (parliamentary question), 906

Viceregal visit to Belfast, 949

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association

IRVINE, A. G. C., announces the dissolution of the Birmingham Medical Assistance Committee, 1012

IRVINE, John, appointed J.P. for Perthshire, 1104

IRVINE, John A.: Treatment of rigid os uteri, 1002

IRWIN, E. T.: Breast with an adenoma and multiple cysts, 252—Acute appendicular obstruction, the third day in acute diseases of the appendix, 581

Isoform, chemical constitution of, 120

Isoval, chemical constitution of, 120

"Isotopes," 563

Italy, proposal to make antityphoid inoculation compulsory in the army and navy, 451

—New law regulating sale of alcohol, 535

It b, treatment of, 876, 1032

**J.**

JACOB, Henry W.: "Unconscious painful ideas," 232

JACOBI, Eduard, death of, 954

JACOBS, Professor, on Belgium, 262, 388

JACQUET, Lucien, obituary notice of, 98—  
"Bio-kinesis," 266

JAMES, W. M.: *The Study of Entamoebae of Man in the Panama Canal Zone*, rev., 1048

JAMIESON, W. Allan: *Pediculosis corporis*, petroleum as an habitual laxative, 445

Japanese Red Cross in Paris, 695

Japanese Red Cross Society dispatches a unit to assist British Red Cross Society, 143

JAUBERT, Dr.: *La pratique héliothérapique*, 1014

Jaundice (?), toxæmic (Sydney Owen), 724

Jaundice, new type of toxic, among aeroplane workers (W. H. Wilcox, B. H. Spilsbury, and T. M. Legge), 469

JAUREGG, Wagner V., awarded a prize of £250 by the Austrian Academy of Sciences for his researches on goitre, 275

Java, appendicitis in, 732

JEFFERSON, J. C. (and O. H. BLACKLEY): Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo, 1000

JESSOP, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., killed in action, 1063

JESSOP, Walter H. H.: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334—Eye injuries in warfare, 894

JOHN, Dr.: Transposition of viscera, 1005

Johns Hopkins Hospital, opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute, 985

JOHNS, W. Taylor, death of, 142

JOHNSON, Hubert E.: *The supply of medical men*, 951, 1067

JOHNSTON, J. E. L.: Yellow fever, 870

JOHNSTON, L. Campbell: Wines and wines, 661

JOHNSTON, Robert B.: A case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage, spontaneous delivery, recovery, 1082

JOHNSTON, Colonel William, obituary notice of, 54

JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Abdominal pregnancy, 252—  
Tumour of transverse colon, 252—Fibroid of uterus, 252—Caesarean section, 469

JONES, B.: Precautions against incendiary bombs, 992

JONES, D. H.: Oxygen injections on tetanus, 610, 910—Hypodermic injections of oxygen gas in therapeutics, 973

JONES, Charles O.: The action of calcium salts, 462

JONES, George: Popular Freudism, 232

JONES, H. E.: *Our City Slums: The Experiences of a Medical Practitioner*, rev., 895

JONES, H. Lewis, death of, 664—Obituary notice of, 700

JONES, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert: Doctors and military service, 1055

JONES, Macnaughton. *See* Macnaughton-Jones

JONES, Robert: On the mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating fractures occurring at the seat of war, 101

JONES, R. Fleming, appointed head of the Wounded Allies' Relief Committee's typhus hospital at Kragujevac, 824

JONES, R. Thomas, appointed High Sheriff for the County of Merioneth, 465

JONES, Seymour: Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope, 800

JORDAN, Alfred C.: Fluorescent screen demonstration, 597—The epidiascope, 597

JORDAN, J. Furneaux: Alcohol and the war, 95

JORDAN, Sister Louisa, death of, 524

*Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service*, 219, 222

Journals, resuscitated, 609, 664, 733, 915

JCPB, George: Family with congenital deformity of fingers, 15

Junior medical students. *See* Medical

**K.**

KAMINER, S.: Health of the German volunteer, 614

Kansas Senate passes a bill forbidding the payment by surgeons of commissions to medical men who advise patients to go to them for operations, 633

KASSEL, Karl: *Geschichte der Nasenheilkunde von ihren Anfängen bis zum 18. Jahrhundert*, rev., 552

*Katayama nosophora* (G. C. Robson), 203

KATO, Toyotaro (and J. BARCROFT): Metabolism of muscle, 420

KAUFFMANN, Major: Medical cases at the 1st Southern General Hospital, 334

KAUFFMANN, Fr., and mutilation myths, 33

KEEN, W. W.: *Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress*, rev., 1085

KEITH, John E.: Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia, 847

KELLERMANN: Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated, 442

KELLY, Captain C., Military Cross conferred upon, 391

KELSON, W. H.: Laryngeal obstruction, 335

KELYNACK, T. N. (editor): *Human Derelicts: Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers*, rev., 337—  
*The Year Book of Open-Air Schools and Sanatoria*, rev., 634

KEMPSTER, Christopher: Treatment of trichosis by means of x rays, 332—Treatment of malignant disease of the skin, 528, 660

KENNEDY, D.: Portion of the resected intestine, showing congenital absence of caecum and appendix with atrophied ascending colon, 114—Urethral calculus removed from bladder, 114—Prostatic calculi, 114—Abnormal caecum, 251—Myeloma, 1046—Arthroplasty of the elbow, 1046

KENNEDY, R.: Restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis, 547

KENNY, J. B.: Abuses of the Medical Charities Act, 911

KENT, A. F. S.: Mechanism of the cardiac valves, 547

KEOGH, Sir Alfred: Tetanus mortality, 45—Need of the army for more medical men, 488

KER, Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm Albert, obituary notice of, 534

KERLEY, C. G.: *The Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 806

KERN, B. von: *Die Willensfreiheit*, rev., 337

KERSHAW, G. B.: *Sewage Purification and Disposal*, rev., 634

KEY, John Piercy Trevor, conviction of under the Medical Acts, 186

KEYWORTH, Captain: *Easy French for Our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce It*, 320—  
*Easy German for Our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce It*, 320—(And Colonel Alexander Masters): *Easy Hindustani for Our Men Abroad, and How to Pronounce It*, 320—  
*Easy Italian and How to Pronounce It*, 536

Kharsine, chemical constitution of, 120

KIDD, Leonard J.: Urticaria, 832

Kidney, adenocarcinoma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 1004

Kidney, compensatory hypertrophy of (W. G. Harvey), 893

Kidney, congenital cystic (E. J. McWeeney), 1005

Kidney, experimental effect of the colon bacillus on (Irvin S. Koll), 375

Kidney, rupture of the left, 1022

Kidney with pyonephrosis (T. S. G. Holmes), 252

Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis, with stone in ureter (Mr. Deanesly), 891

Kidneys with large stones, radiographs of both (Dr. Hooton), 291

KILLOH, G. B. (and C. R. MARSHALL): The bactericidal action of colloids of silver and mercury, 102

KING, A. F. Africanus, death of, 463

KING, Barty: Recurring local broncho-pneumonia in children, 597—*Scheme for dealing with tuberculous persons in the County of London*, 977

KING, Dr.: Increase of trachoma in Cuba, 609

King Edward Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

King George Hospital. *See* Hospital

KING, Colonel W. G.: Sanitation in India, 92, 446

KINGSCOTT, P. C. R. (and R. S. G. KNIGHT): *Methods of Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 635

KINLOCH, J. Parlance: An investigation of the best methods of destroying lice and other body vermin, 1038

KIRK, T. S.: Fat embolism following fracture of the femur, 252

KIRKPATRICK, Dr.: Nursing ethics, 302

KIRKPATRICK, T. P. O.: The failure of the Vaccination Acts, 251—Lupus pernio, 420

KIRKWOOD, W. L.: Haematuria complicating pregnancy, 765

KIRSCHNER: His views on British bullets, 1023

KITASATO, S. resigns his post at the Imperial Japanese Institute for the Study of Infectious Diseases and starts a new institute of his own, 502

Kitchener Indian Hospital. *See* Hospital

KLAUSSNER: Health of the Bavarian army, 442

KNAFF-SENG: Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1082

Knee joint, extraction of a shrapnel bullet from, through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417

KNIGHT, R. S. G. (and P. C. R. KINGSCOTT), *Methods of Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 635

KNOBLAUCH, W. von (and C. A. THIMM): *German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary*, rev., 505

KNOCKER, Douglas (and His Honour Judge RUEGG, editors): *Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases*, rev., 293

KNOX, Gordon D.: *Engineering*, rev., 1049

KOLL, Irvin S.: The experimental effect of the colon bacillus on the kidney, 375

KOUWER (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348

KRAUSS, Hans: Court physicians of the Royal House of Hohenzollern, 817

Kresamine, chemical constitution of, 120

KRÖNIG: On wounds in the German Army, 1032



- KROPOTKIN, P. A.: *Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution*, rev., 804  
 KRUSE, W.: Etiology of a common cold, 32  
 Kuala Lumpur, annual report of research institute at, 655  
 KYLE, D. Braden: *A Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat*, rev., 539

## L.

- Labour, new developments in the management of (H. J. F. Simson), 892  
 Labrador, form of neuritis common in (Dr. Little), 500  
 La Caducée, a journal devoted to French military surgery, 580  
 Lacrymal concretions (G. Maxted), 846  
 Lactophenin, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Lady Minto's Nursing Association. See Association  
 LAIDLAW, P. P.: Some simple anaerobic methods, 497  
 LAKIN, C. E. (and Edward C. HORT and T. H. C. BENIANS): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715  
 LAMARCK, J. B.: *Zoological Philosophy*, rev., 252  
 LAMPORT, Ethel Frances, obituary notice of, 187  
 Lancashire, early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 782—Consumption problem from the layman's point of view, 824—East Lancashire Branch of the Red Cross Society, 824—Midwives Act Committee, report, 611—Treatment of tuberculosis in, 1101  
 Landry's disease (Professor Lindsay), 929  
 LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: *The Operative Treatment of Chronic Intestinal Stasis*, rev., 766  
 LANG, Lieutenant Eric Christison: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 523  
 LANGLET, Dr., of Rheims, awarded the Audiffert Prize by the Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, 630—Receives the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus from the King of Italy, 955  
 LANGMAD, Samuel W., death of, 954  
 LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray: The Lister Institute and the Medical Research Committee, 226  
 Lanolin-wax crosol paste, 472  
 LANDSDOWNE, Marquess of, elected Chairman of the British Red Cross Society, 909  
 Lantern, simplified Edridge-Green, 73  
 Largin, chemical constitution of, 120  
 LARKING, Arthur E.: The surcharging of panel practitioners, 952  
 LARREY's experience of frost bite, 265—At Waterloo, 1055  
 Laryngeal diphtheria. See Diphtheria  
 Laryngeal obstruction following acquired specific disease (W. H. Kelson), 335  
 Laryngeal sarcoma. See Sarcoma  
 LARYNX, pachydermia of (Jobson Horne), 335  
 LASHER, George W., death of, 142  
 Laudanum, sale of, 100  
 LAURIE, Jessie M.: *War Cookery Book for the Sick and Wounded*, rev., 104  
 Lauriston Home for Maternity Rescue Work, report, 523  
 LAUWEN, Dr., reports that the typhus epidemic in Serbia is declining, 909  
 LAWRENCE, Frederick, obituary notice of, 954  
 LAZENBY, J. M.: The supply of medical men, 950  
 LEA, C. Edgar: Prognosis in heart disease, 1036  
 LEA, J. Augustus: Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases, 595  
 LEACH, Abraham, estate of, 914  
 Lead poisoning, review of books on, 679  
 Lead workers and military training (Frank Shuffelebotham), 16, 672

- Leading Articles**, 29, 77, 123, 168, 214, 257, 299, 343, 381, 431, 475, 511, 559, 605, 650, 687, 727, 770, 812, 853, 898, 935, 977, 1013, 1054, 1089  
 Absent colleagues, 124  
 Absinthe in France, prohibition of, 344  
 Action of mineral substances on living protoplasm, 650  
 Advanced operating hospitals, 159  
 Air raids, 78  
 Ante-natal hygiene, 512  
 Antiseptics in war, 432  
 Association's usual business, 300  
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813  
 Civil practitioners and war needs, 29  
 Colour blindness, the problem of, 79  
 Determination of sex, 606  
 Drink question, 687  
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343  
 "Flushing-out the system," 170  
 General pathology of wound infections in the present war, 727, 812  
 German War Book, 257  
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of, 853  
 Healing powers of sunlight, 936

**Leading Articles (continued)**

- INSURANCE ACT:**  
 Estimates (1915-16), 688  
 Medical certificates under the Act in Ireland, 431  
 Muddle of the registers, 935  
 Margarine, 855  
 Medical certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland, 431  
 Medical history of the war, 770  
 Medical needs of the army, 511, 561, 853. See also War emergency  
 Medical organization for war emergencies, 299  
 Medical students and the war, 977  
 Mental Treatment Bill, 771  
 Military surgery, early operation in, 1089  
 Mission of Germany, 30  
 Mobilization of the profession, 1054  
 Muddle of the registers, 935  
 Munition factories, 729  
 Nursing emergency, 771  
 Opium Convention, International, 344  
 Parenchymatous syphilis, 215  
 Partnership difficulties and the war, 1013  
 Pioneer of modern science, 651  
 Place in the sun, 1014  
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123  
 Problem of the hobbledehoy, 476  
 Proprietary foods for infants, 77  
 Psychological effect of war, 475  
 Radium therapy, 381  
 Scarcity of some drugs and the war, 559  
 Scavenging, 1051  
 Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 728  
 Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899  
 Sex, determination of, 606  
 Synthetic drugs in Great Britain, 257  
 Synthetic medicinal chemicals, 168  
 "Terrorismus," 257  
 Therapeutic value of atmospheric air, 381  
 Tuberculosis problem on paper, 977  
 Tuberculosis spread by dust, 605  
 "War Babies," 1090

**WAR:**

- Antiseptics in war, 432  
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813  
 Civil practitioners and war needs, 29  
 Drugs, scarcity of some and the war, 559  
 Early operation in military surgery, 1089  
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343  
 German War Book, 257  
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of, 853  
 Medical history of the war, 770  
 Medical needs of the army, 511, 561, 853, 1054. See also War emergency  
 Medical organization for war emergencies, 299  
 Medical students and the war, 977  
 Mission of Germany, 30  
 Mobilization of the profession, 1054  
 Munition factories, 729  
 Nursing emergency, 771  
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123  
 Psychological effect of war, 475  
 "Terrorismus," 257  
 "War Babies," 1090  
 War and partnership difficulties, 1013  
 War emergency, 511, 561, 853, 1051. See also Medical needs of the army  
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216  
 Wound infections, general pathology of, 727, 812

- Waste and overeating, 214  
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216  
 Work as mind cure, 603  
 Wound infections in the present war, treatment of, 727, 812

- Lebanon Hospital. See Hospital  
 LECLERCQ, J.: Asphyxiating gases, 1097  
 Lecture, the Bradshaw: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis (Sir Frederic Eve), 7  
 Lecture, the Galton: Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345  
 Lecture, the Harveian: Modern method in rhino-laryngology (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 550  
 Lectures, the Chadwick: War and disease (F. M. Sandwith), 213—Chadwick medals awarded, 213  
 Lectures, the Croonian: On trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073  
 Lectures on military hygiene, 303  
 Lectures, the Morison, 314, 524, 572, 616—(W. H. B. Stoddart), 524, 572, 616  
 Lectures, the Oliver-Sharpey: A comparison between some physiological and pathological conditions (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760  
 LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 465  
 Leeches, supply of, 260  
 Leeds University. See University  
 LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes and varicella, 15  
 LEFROY, H. M., and his remedy for killing lice, 276, 317—Measures for Avoidance and Extermination of Flies, Mosquitoes, Lice, and other Vermin. rev., 1006

- Leg, severe injury to, from a trench bomb, 1022  
 Legal responsibility for crime. See Crime  
 LEGGE, Lieutenant Angus Forsyth, killed in action, 395, 443  
 LEGGE, T. M. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469  
 Legion of Honour conferred, 45, 225  
 LEIPER, R. T. (and Surgeon E. L. ATKINSON): Observations on the spread of Asiatic schistosomiasis, 201  
 LEISHMAN, Colonel Sir William: Statistics of antityphoid inoculation, 264—C.B. conferred upon, 394—Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—Appreciation of Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands Harrison, 747  
 Leith, medical charities in, 444  
 LEJARS, Félix: *Urgent Surgery*, rev., 72  
 LELAND, Major P. S.: Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier, 380, 426, 472, 507, 553—*Sanitation in War*, 1013; rev., 1047  
 Lenicet, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Lenigallol, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Lenses, the distortion caused by, 1032  
 LENTAIGNE, Sir John, obituary notice of, 702  
 Leper colony, Minnesota State Legislature asked to set aside land for, 628  
 Leprosy of the tuberculated form (C. M. O'Brien), 1046  
 LESLIE, James, obituary notice of, 142  
 LESLIE, R. Murray: Cardiac cases, 597—Paroxysmal tachycardia, 597—Angina pectoris, 597  
 LETT, Hugh (and J. H. MORRIS-JONES): Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France, 285—Mortality of appendicitis, 1067  
 Leube's beef solution, 144  
 Leukaemia, acute (A. J. Hall), 803  
 Leukaemia, benzol therapy in (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410  
 Leukaemia, long quiescence of (F. Parkes Weber), 803  
 Leukaemia, lymphocytic (W. E. Levinson), 113  
 Levenshulme scheme for the doctor's holiday, 915  
 LEVINSON, W. E.: Lymphocytic leukaemia, 113  
 LEWIS, T. (and M. A. ROTHSCHILD): Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377  
 LEY, Gordon: Fibroid of uterus, showing invasion by tubercle, 336  
 LEYS, Robert, obituary of, 231  
 Lice, successful method of exterminating (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—H. M. Lefroy's remedy, 276, 317—(Edward J. Cross), 317—Flowers of sulphur and, experiences of various people, 395, 445—Barley straw and, 401, 492—(A. E. Shipley), 699—Review of pamphlet on, 1005—Investigation of the best methods of destroying (J. Parlange Kinloch), 1038—Correspondence on, 1103, 1104  
 Lichen planus (Douglas Heath), 803  
 Life: Its Origin and Energy Mechanism, rev., 1087  
 Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association. See Association  
 Life, expectation of in Scotland (J. C. Dunlop), 741  
 Life, origin of. See Origin  
 Life tables, the new English, 80  
 Lighting of rifle range. See Rifle  
 LILLEY, J. R.: The Insurance Act in Manchester, 868  
 LILLINGSTON, Claude: Treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 659  
 LIND, James, 938  
 LINDSAY, Professor: The hospital system, 488—Landry's disease, 929—Myasthenia gravis, 930—Automatism, 930  
 LINDSAY, W. S.: Method for the localization of bullets, 631  
 Lipomata, multiple, and elephantiasis in a country school girl (Marion H. Archibald), 595—Correspondence on, 661  
 Lip-reading, books on, 232  
 LIPTON, Sir Thomas, invested with the insignia of Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava by the Crown Prince of Serbia, 986  
 Lister Institute, governing body decide to take no further steps at present in the matter of the amalgamation of the Lister Institute with the organization for medical research, 56—Sir Ray Lankester's articles on, 122—From the governing body's point of view, 163—Correspondence on, 226—Annual meeting, 851  
 Lister, back to, 575  
 Lister, Lord, London County Council to place a memorial tablet on 12, Park Crescent, 875  
 LISTER, T. D.: Apparatus for producing pneumothorax, 503  
 LISTER, W. T.: Removal of eyes in the presence of orbital cellulitis, 418—Eye injuries in warfare, 894  
 LITTLE, Dr.: Form of neuritis common in Newfoundland and Labrador, 500  
 LITTLE, Graham: Cases of arrested hair growth, 14—Rodent ulcer, 503, 504—Squamous epithelioma, 503—Ulcer on the foot due to several closely-repeated x-ray applications, 803—Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp, 803

- LITTLEDALE, H. E.: Medical needs of the army: compulsory medical service, 685
- LITTLEJOHN, Harvey: Medical needs of the army: students in their final year, 684
- "Little Pleasure in Living, A," 742
- LIVERPOOL: Belgian Doctors' Fund in, 182
- Medical Institution. See Institution
- Merchant's Hospital, 225
- LIVINGSTON, John: Ether as a disinfectant, 398—Case of aconite poisoning, 928
- Livingstone College Year Book, 1915, 122
- Livingstone, Messrs. E. and S.: A warning, 580
- LEWELLYN, Llewellyn Jones: After-treatment of soldiers at British health resorts, 743
- LLOYD, D. Jordan: Metabolism of muscle, 420
- LOANE, Joseph: Vaccination immunity 249
- Local authorities, the present duty of, 514
- Local Government Board. See Board
- Localization of foreign bodies. See Foreign bodies and X rays
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, P.: Some factors concerning amputations with reference to the present war, 962
- LOCKWOOD, the late Charles Barrett, estate of, 401
- Locumtenents, the supply of, 315, 401—Fees of, 692, 742, 784
- LOEFFLER, Friedrich, obituary notice of, 748
- LOFT, Sergeant-Major E. R., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
- LOMBROSO, Cesare, monument to, 635, 955
- London and Counties Medical Protection Society. See Society
- London asylum as war hospital, 823
- LONDON:
- Chicken-pox, notification of, 487
  - Clearing hospital for war refugees in London, 444
  - College of Ambulance, 313
  - County Council. See Council
  - County of London Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 615
  - King Edward Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 741
  - London College of Ambulance, 313
  - Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, 444
  - Motor ambulances for London this year, 135
  - School of Medicine for Women. See Hospital, Royal Free
  - School of Tropical Medicine. See Tropical Street accidents (parliamentary question), 387
  - University College Hospital, annual report, 658
  - University education (parliamentary question), 387
  - University. See University
  - Water, tenth research report, 477
  - Work of Voluntary Aid Detachments in, 85
- Londonderry, Marquis of, death of, 304
- Longevity, 992
- Longford County Infirmary surgeon dismissed, 182, 315, 397—Inquiry, 397
- Loretin, chemical constitution of, 120
- Losophan, chemical constitution of, 120
- LOUGHNAN, Captain William F. M., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
- LOUNSBURY, C. P.: Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395
- Louth, domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 136
- LOVETT, Thomas: Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum, 632
- Low, George C.: The treatment of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 376
- Low, W. Stuart: Dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression, 335—Epithelioma of the pharynx treated by diathermy, 335
- LOWRY, Dr.: Fibrocystic tumour of ovary, 252—Calcified tuberculous pyosalpinx, 252
- LOWTH, Alys: *The Invalid and Convalescent Cookery Book*, rev., 73
- LUCAS, Captain: Treatment of the wounded, 209
- LUCAS, E. W.: *The Book of Prescriptions, with Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the more important Drugs and an Index of Diseases and Remedies*, rev., 593—(and H. B. STEVENS): *The Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formulas*, rev., 599
- LUCAS, Geoffrey: Treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 593, 697
- LUCIANI, L.: *Human Physiology*, rev., 930
- LUFF, Arthur P. (and Hugh C. H. CANDY): *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic; adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 680
- LUKIS, Lady, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal conferred upon, 982
- LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Pardey: Sanitation in India, 869—Indian Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon, 949
- LUKIS, Lieutenant Theodore Stewart, dies of wounds, 571
- Lunacy fees in Poor Law cases, 832
- Lunacy, increase in Ireland, 397
- Lunacy returns, London, 444
- LUNAN, Lieutenant George Harold, killed in action, 909
- LUNDIE, A. (and D. G. THOMAS and S. FLEMING): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—(and F. W. MACLAGAN), 836
- Lungs, x-ray diagnosis of gunshot wounds of, 94
- Lupus in children, two cases of (H. W. Barber), 671
- Lupus non-exedens (C. M. O'Brien) 596
- Lupus pernio (T. P. C. Kirkpatrick) 420
- Lycetol, chemical constitution of, 120
- LYLE, W.: Body vermin, 1101
- "Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
- Lymphosarcoma of the conjunctiva (Euphan Maxwell), 549
- Lymphangitis of the nose, chronic (Sir William Milligan), 335
- Lymphocytic leukaemia. See Leukaemia
- Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis (A. J. Hall), 803
- Lympho-sarcoma, benzol therapy in (T. Gillman-Morhead), 410
- LYNCH, Arthur: Cerebral localization, 141—Colour vision theories, 531
- LYNDEN-BELL, Colonel E. H. L., C.B. conferred upon, 394
- Lysidine, chemical constitution of, 120
- M.
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Medical officers of the Territorial Force, 55
- MACALISTER, Dr.: Inco-ordination of function in relation to disease, 251
- MACALLUM, Donald C. A., obituary notice of, 450
- MCBRIDE, C. A.: Alcohol in delirium tremens, 399
- MCARDIE, Captain W. J.: Treatment of the wounded, 209—Protection against cold for troops in the field, 311
- MCCLURE, Dr.: Anthrax, 890
- MCCONNELL, Adams A.: Role of the high-pressure frequency in the treatment of tumours of the bladder, 549
- MCCRAE, John: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, 303
- MCCULLAGH, Lieutenant W. McK. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
- MCCURRY, Lieutenant Walter T., killed in action, 570
- MCDERMOTT, James Farrell, death of (in the *Lusitania*), 866
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198—The manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 697, 742
- MACDONALD, Angus: Flies and disease, 50
- MACDONALD, R. C.: Recurrent vesicular rash, 916
- MACFIE, Charles, death of, 622—Obituary notice of, 701
- MACFIE, J. D.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 620
- M'GOWAN, J. P.: Braxy, 657, 1017
- MCGOWAN, W. Oscar S., obituary notice of, 451
- MACGREGOR, Sir William, Privy Councillorship conferred upon, 76
- MCGRIGOR, Sir James, 1009
- MCINTOSH, J.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198
- McKAY, Sergeant-Major R. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
- McKEE, J. H. (and W. H. WELLS): *Practical Pediatrics: A Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician*, rev., 806
- MCKENZIE, Dan: Synchiae of the nose, 335
- MCKENZIE, Eneas: The supply of medical men, 989
- MCKENZIE, James, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474—Honour of knighthood conferred upon, 982
- MCKENZIE, K. W.: A rapid method of localization by x rays, 6
- MCKENZIE, William: Treatment of infantile paralysis, 60
- MACKECHER, Robert, obituary notice of, 534
- M'KERRON, George, obituary notice of, 622
- MACKIE, Thomas J. (and William Hislop MANSON and H. Edgar SMITH): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324
- MACKIE, W. Campbell: Screw-driver for bone, 506
- McKISACK, H. L.: Oral sepsis in relation to general disease, 453
- MACLAGAN, P. W. (and A. LUNDIE, D. J. THOMAS, and S. FLEMING): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, its recognition and treatment, 836
- MCLENNAN, J. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
- MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Eczematoid ringworm of the hand, 250—Dermatitis artefacta, 503
- McLOUGHLIN, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
- McMAHON, Lieutenant John Aquila, dies of wounds, 909
- McMILLAN, Captain John Furse: Antiseptics, 788
- MACMUNN, James: An aid in the treatment of gleet, 1087
- McMURRY, C. W., death of, 143
- MACNAB, W.: Air raids, 78
- MACNALLY, Francis Charles, obituary notice of, 98
- MACNAMARA, P. J., obituary notice of, 403
- MACNAMARA, Surgeon-General William Henry, obituary notice of, 187
- MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.: *Ambidexterity and Mental Culture*, rev., 378
- McNEIL, Andrew S.: "Trench foot," 743
- MACPHERSON, John: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, 745
- MACPHERSON, Surgeon-General W. G., C.B. conferred upon, 394
- MACRAE, Farquhar, obituary notice of, 991
- McWALTER, J. O.: The stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 53—Relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 108—Mineralized pearl barley, 276—Medical certification in Ireland, 531—Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876—Boric acid eczema, 1002
- MCWEENEY, E. J.: Congenital cystic kidney, 1005
- MADELUNG, Professor: German experiences of tetanus, 353
- MADILL, D. G.: Alexander-Adams operation and its results, 678
- MAGEN, Dr., death of, 534
- Magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus (Schoute), 46
- MAILLE: Meningococcal arthritis, 857
- Maine, State of, medical men in the Legislature of, 238
- MAIR, W.: A new sign for the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 937
- MAITLAND, Lytton: *The Theory and Practice of Ionic Medication*, rev., 636
- MAITLAND, Lieutenant William Ebenezer, dies of wounds, 88
- Makdougall-Brisbane Prize, 1101
- MARINS, G. H., K.C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
- Malaria, pancreatic treatment of relapse, 449, 528, 1068
- Malaria, prophylaxis of, with special reference to the military service, U.S.A. (Captain Charles F. Craig), 200
- Malay charms, review of book on, 971
- MALCOLM, W. S.: Early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 970
- Malignant disease, radium therapy in, 561—Correspondence on, 619
- Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of (J. H. Sequeira), 365, 578—Correspondence on, 528, 578, 618, 660
- Malignant disease, x-ray treatment of (J. A. Codd), 840
- Malignant growths treated by radium emaciation needles, 619
- Malignant oedema (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843
- Mallassie Hospital. See Hospital
- Mallock-Armstrong ear defender, 25, 100
- MAMLOCK, Dr.: Health of Belgium, 609
- Mammalian tissue *in vitro*, growth of (A. J. Walton), 377
- Man, cat-like pupils in, 436
- MANCHESTER, SALFORD, AND DISTRICT, 47, 136, 268, 486, 525, 691, 868, 1064
- Ancoats Hospital, electro-cardiograph at, 525
  - Baby clinics and maternity centres in, 691
  - Requests to Sheffield charities, 525
  - Hospital for babies, 1064
  - Infant care in Salford, 1064
  - Insurance—The Act in Manchester (J. E. Lilley), 868—Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47
  - Levenshulme scheme for the doctor's holiday, 915
  - Provision for sick and wounded in, 486
  - Radium laboratories formally opened, 56—Note on, 136
  - Royal Eye Hospital, annual meeting, 268
  - Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47
  - School for mothers, 487
  - St. Mary's Hospital, annual meeting, 525
- Manitoba, matriculation standard in, 91
- Mankind: What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development (W. A. Hollis), 1079
- MANN, J. Dixon: *Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, 116
- MANSON, J. S.: Congenital absence of both eyeballs, 801
- MANSON, William Hislop (and Thomas J. MACKIE and H. Edgar SMITH): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324
- Manure, fly larvae in. See Fly
- MARACCI, Arturo, death of, 534
- Margarine (leading article), 855—Correspondence on, 1032
- MARIE, Auguste, wounded in action, 664
- Marienbad in war time, 1031
- Marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 928

- MARRUS, Otto, death of, 954  
 Marlborough Camp, 351  
 MARRS, John C. V. O. conferred upon, 76  
 Marriage annulled in New York because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56  
 Marriages, eugenic, voted against by county officials of Oregon, 232—Not a success in Wisconsin, 438  
 Married women missionaries. *See* Missionaries  
 MARSH, Howard: On the shortage of doctors, 434—Death of, 1104  
 MARSHALL, C. Devereux: Colour vision theories, 184  
 MARSHALL, C. F.: *Syphilology and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 849  
 MARSHALL, C. R.: Makdougall-Brisbane prize awarded to, 1101; (and G. B. KILLOH): The bactericidal action of colloids of silver and mercury, 102  
 MARSHALL, J. S.: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, rev., 254  
 MARTIN, Arthur A.: Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front, 145  
 MARTIN, Major J. F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
 MARTIN, J. Sackville: Case of right-sided heart, 677  
 MARTIN, W. Blair M. (and Leonard FRINDLAY): The effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of tubercle bacilli, 110  
 MARTINDALE, W. H. (and W. W. WESTCOTT): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 338—Warning re inhalation of oleum sicapiis, 956  
 MARTIN-LEAKE, Lieutenant Arthur, a clasp to his Victoria Cross granted to, 395  
 Massachusetts Health Conference, "community nursing" (Ella Phillips Crandall), 1031  
 Massage corps, the Almeric Paget, 225  
 MASTERMAN, A. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 MASTERS, Colonel Alexander (and Captain KAYWORTH): *Easy Hindustani for our Men Abroad, and How to Pronounce It*, 320  
 Mastic varnish as a dressing, 355, 441—(Colonel C. Birt), 441—(H. M. W. Gray), 1021  
 Materia medica, review of books on, 598  
 Maternity and child welfare schemes (E. W. Hope), 479  
 MATHISON, Arthur J.: Treatment of pneumonia by iodide and creosote, 870  
 MATHISON, Captain Gordon Clunes McKay, dies of wounds, 985—Obituary notice of, 1070  
 MATTHEWS, Surgeon Vernon Lickfold, death of (in the *Viktor*), 268  
 MATTO, D., death of, 954  
 MAUNSELL, R. C. B.: Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations, 502—Primary carcinoma of the neck, 502  
 MAURICE, Major G. T. K., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394  
 Mauritius, plague in, 1103  
 MAXTED, G.: Case of lacrimal concretions, 846  
 MAXWELL, Allison, death of, 703  
 MAXWELL, Drummond: Inversion of the uterus, (1) acute, (2) chronic, 336  
 MAXWELL, Ernest J.: Open-air treatment of typhus fever, 528  
 MAXWELL, Euphan: Lymphangelioma of the conjunctiva, 549—Appointed to the Montgomery Lectureship in Ophthalmology at Trinity College, Dublin, 1024  
 MAXWELL, James L.: Report of the Tainau Hospital English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa, 404—Choice of an anaesthetic for Chinese, 808  
 MAXWELL, J. P.: Beri-beri, 809  
 MAXWELL, Lefroy. *See* Lefroy  
 MAY, C. H. (and C. WORTH): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 293  
 MAYBERRY, G. M.: *Sanatorium Case Register*, rev., 18  
 MAYER, Clifford: Chronic intestinal stasis associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism, 845  
 MAYNARD, Lieutenant-Colonel F. P.: Prevention of tetanus, 51, 529  
 MAYOU, Stephen (and F. E. BATTEN): Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290  
 MEAGHER, E. T.: Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve, 333  
 MEARNS, Surgeon William Mellis, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88  
 MEARS, Isabella: The phthisical soldier at the front, 785  
 Measles, German, cure for, 832  
 Measles (parliamentary question), 518  
 Measles, pathological study of in Boston (Mass), 802  
 Meat for the navy (parliamentary question), 820  
 Mechanical education of crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers  
 Medal for Distinguished Conduct. *See* Distinguished  
 Mediastinal growths, a new study of, 218  
 Medical Annual: *A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, rev., 931  
 Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force: *See* British and War  
 Medical arrangements for the British Forces (James Galloway), 863  
 Medical certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland (leading article), 431—Correspondence on, 531. *See also* Insurance  
 Medical Charities Act, abuses in (Cavan), 911  
 Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests  
 Medical charities in Edinburgh and Leith, 444  
 Medical consultants. *See* Consultants  
 Medical contingents (Austrian), 137  
 Medical Defence Union and "The Medical Enterprise Society, Limited," 555  
 Medical Directory, the issue for 1916 to have the list of practitioners resident abroad reinstated, 56  
 Medical dispensaries in Edinburgh, 867  
 Medical education in China (Paul J. Todd), 808  
 Medical ethics (Francis Clark), 46  
 Medical examination rooms in hut encampments (parliamentary question), 517  
 Medical history of the war, committee appointed, 725—Leading article on, 770  
 Medical Insurance Agency, 600. *See also* Insurance  
 Medical journals of France, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915  
 Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 159, 805  
 Medical literature, the war and, 561  
 Medical magistrates, 143, 317, 664, 1104—Donaldson, David G. (Perthshire), 1104—Dunn, William (County of Rutland), 317—Irvine, John (Perthshire), 1104—Thorn, Charles W. (West Riding of Yorkshire), 664—Wolverson, Frederick (County of Stafford), 143  
 Medical men in Germany, the supply of, 435  
 Medical men in the Legislature of the State of Maine, 238  
 Medical men, the supply of, 913, 950, 989, 1028, 1066, 1102  
 Medical Missionary Conference, China, 808  
 Medical needs of the army. *See* Army  
 Medical and nursing services abroad, 694  
 Medical officers, incapacitated (parliamentary question), 1019  
 Medical officers of health, tenure of, 429—Mr. Herbert Samuel's reply to Sir Philip Magnus, 429  
 Medical officers of health serving with the forces (parliamentary question), 904  
 Medical officers of public authorities, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army  
 Medical officers, temporary, 784, 827  
 Medical officers of the Territorial Force. *See* Army, British  
 Medical officers wanted, 45, 89, 135, 181, 225, 268, 313, 355, 396, 443, 485, 523, 571, 615, 644, 695, 740, 781, 824, 867, 910, 948, 986, 1024, 1063, 1100  
 Medical organization in a large city, emergency (Lurdee), 516  
 Medical organization for war emergencies (leading article), 299  
 Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912  
 Medical prisoners. *See* Doctors and Prisoners  
 Medical profession, exploitation of in respect to medical certificates (Sir John Moore), 803  
 Medical profession in Germany, difficulties of, 691  
 Medical profession, international amenities in, 433, 552, 601—Opinions of some British publishers, 552—Some Scandinavian views, 601  
 Medical profession, war emergencies in, 347. *See also* Army, British, medical needs of  
 Medical Register for 1915, rev., 932  
 Medical research, campaign opened in Pennsylvania to educate the public in, 498—Scheme for, drawn up by Drs. William and Charles Mayo, and submitted to the University of Minnesota, 628  
 Medical Research Committee, correspondence on, 49—War work of: Parliamentary questions, 896, 904—White paper issued, 896—Mount Vernon Hospital, 896—Statistics, 897—Pathological and Bacteriological Research, 897—Cholera, 897—Bilharzia, 897—Typhoid and paratyphoid infections, 897—Antiseptics, 897—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 897—Neurological cases at military hospitals, 897—Wassermann tests, 897—Testing of salvarsan products, 897—Miscellaneous questions, 897—Communication from the Secretary re the manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 1087  
 Medical service of the armies, parliamentary questions on, 304, 517, 775, 941. *See also* Parliament and War  
 Medical Service Bureau, 527  
 Medical service of the French army. *See* Army  
 Medical specialists (India), 991  
 Medical students in combatant corps (parliamentary question), 1060  
 Medical students, the diminishing number of, 315, 951, 989  
 Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24, 350—Parliamentary question on, 350  
 Medical students and the war (leading article), 977  
 Medical students and the war, junior, 951, 989, 1093—(Parliamentary question), 1093  
 Medical and Surgical Appliances, 73, 118, 160, 294, 472, 505, 599, 726, 807, 1003, 1049, 1087  
 Antiseptic first aid dressings, 599  
 Barnett x ray plates, 160, 472  
 Coolidge x ray tube, 118  
 Ear plugs, plastic, 160  
 Edridge-Green lantern, a simplified, 73  
 Gleet, an aid in the treatment of, 1087  
 Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008  
 Leg splint, 160  
 Poisonous gases (French respirator), 1049  
 Screw-driver for bone, 505  
 Staples hospital bed, 725  
 Tonsillotomy, a model of an old, 807  
 Ventilated elastic stockings for varicose veins, 294  
 Waistcoat pocket medicine case, 295  
 Wooden probes, 506  
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 348, 731  
 Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295—Antityphoid inoculation, 295—Vaccination, 296—Drugs, 296—Duties of medical officers of regiments, 297  
 Medical war prisoners. *See* Prisoners  
 Medical witnesses, coroners and (Ireland), 911  
 Medical women, a chance for, 434  
 Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster (George St. George), 69  
 Medicinal and Dietetic Articles, 73, 424, 472, 767, 807  
 Bovine, 73  
 Enzymol, 807  
 Lanolin-wax cresol paste, 472  
 Neo-salvarsan, British-made, 767  
 Oxyntin, 807  
 Tablets for sterilizing water, 472  
 Toxol, 424  
 Medicine, Part II (Catechism Series), rev., 896  
 Medicine case, waistcoat pocket, 295  
 Medicine in China (report of Rockefeller China Medical Mission), 1057  
 Medicine, metric system in. *See* Metric  
 Medicine, reciprocity in (in Canada), 91  
 Medicine, religion and ethics, 81  
 Medicines, alcohol in (parliamentary question), 1061  
 Medicines as deleterious substances, 704  
 Medico-Legal, 100, 143, 185, 230, 402, 491, 534, 785, 871, 915  
 Action for alleged negligence (consumption), 534  
 Charge of personation (Black), 491  
 Convictions under the Medical Acts, 185—"Dr. Massie," 185—"Dr. Temple," 186, 402  
 Death following injection of pituitary extract (May Dorothea Woodman), 785  
 Laudanum, sale of, 100  
 Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett v. Jamieson), 915  
 Red Cross, improper use of, 402  
 Stevens v. the British Medical Association, application for new trial refused, 871—Stevens's consumption cure (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230, 491  
 Workmen's Compensation Act: Capacity of a one-eyed stonecutter, 143  
 Medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 333  
 Medico-Political Union. *See* Insurance Act  
 MEKE, Colonel J., C.B. conferred upon, 1098  
 Megalomania of German "intellectuals," 563  
 Melasma neonatorum, case of (G. Francis Oldershaw), 1003  
 MELLO, A. da S.: Health of the German volunteer, 614  
 Melubrin, chemical constitution of, 120  
 MELVILLE, Colonel Charles H.: The rum ration, 529  
 MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. R. MURRAY): Blood pressure estimation in children, 669  
 Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical, 15, 70, 113, 157, 208, 248, 288, 333, 377, 418, 502, 547, 595, 632, 677, 723, 765, 801, 847, 889, 928, 969, 1002, 1044, 1083  
 Abscess of the omentum strangulated in a hernial sac (N. Hay Bolton), 1044  
 Acetanilide as an application to wounds (Edward F. Grün; now Edward F. Greene), 928  
 Aconite poisoning (John Livingston), 928  
 Agglutination of the meningococcus (Sydney Rowland and Adrian Stokes), 595  
 Anglo-neurotic oedema (Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred B. Gubb), 889  
 Antiseptic pastes (C. G. Selligmann), 502  
 Aortic aneurysm, paraplegia, death (O. R. Edwards), 113  
 Blood-letting in pneumonia, (Edward Balm), 970  
 Boric acid eczema (J. O. McWalter), 1002  
 Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419  
 Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333  
 Bullets and metallic foreign bodies, localization of (Norman E. Aldridge), 70

**Memoranda (continued)**

- Caecum in left inguinal hernia (John F. Hornsey), 847  
 Carcinoma of cervix, twin delivery without laceration (C. Dyson Holdsworth), 1084  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis of (E. Hobhouse), 419  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, recognition of (J. L. Rentoul), 1044  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, case of (C. H. Phillips), 1083  
 Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic (A. G. Whitaker), 15  
 Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Dondney), 502  
 Cystic hygroma (A. E. Ellis), 377  
 Epilepsy (J. Reid), 765  
 Eyeballs, congenital absence of both (J. S. Manson), 801  
 Fingers, congenital deformity of, a family with (George Jubb), 15  
 Foreign body in bladder (G. Gore Gillon), 723  
 Glucose test, note on Dr. Farnell's (A. Mouillot), 419  
 Haematuria complicating pregnancy (W. L. Kirkwood), 765  
 Heart, case of right-sided (J. Sackville Martin), 677  
 Herpes and varicella (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765  
 Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases (J. Augustus Lea), 595  
 Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632  
 Laryngeal sarcoma, case of (Charles Salkeld), 157  
 Lipomata, multiple, and elephantiasis in a country schoolgirl (Marion H. Archibald), 595  
 Localization of foreign bodies by x rays. *See X rays*  
 "Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Hold), 969  
 Lymphocytic leukaemia (W. E. Levinson), 113  
 Marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 928  
 Melanaea neonatorum, case of (G. Francis Oldershaw), 1003  
 Os uteri, rigid, treatment of (John A. Irvine), 1002  
 Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria (T. M. Clayton), 208  
 Pneumonia, blood-letting in (Edward Balm), 970  
 Pneumonia, early administration of vaccine in (W. S. Malcolm), 970  
 Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms (Arthur J. Nyulassy), 1045  
 Scarlet fever, three attacks within one year (M. Stewart Smith), 1003  
 Salicylic acid in wounds infected with virulent anaerobic organism (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418  
 Septicaemia of otitic origin (H. Lawson Whale), 723  
 Serum sickness and anaphylaxis (W. Turner), 547  
 Shrapnel wound of the spine with exceptionally low temperature (J. A. Shorter), 601  
 Tetanus, case of, recovery—antitetanic serum and chloroform (G. P. Newbold), 333  
 Tetanus treatment, a suggested form (A. E. Vipond), 288  
 Tuberculosis in children (T. Readman), 1084  
 Ulcerative stomatitis, note on the bacteriology of two cases of (Hilda K. Whittingham), 547  
 Uterus, complete inversion of, with prolapse (James Oag), 677—(Peter Stewart), 1084  
 Vaccination immunity (Joseph Loane), 249  
 Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia (John R. Keith), 847  
 Wounds, treatment of (Major C. W. Duggan), 1084  
 X-ray localization, an arithmetical help towards (H. R. Bramwell), 157  
 X-ray localization of foreign bodies (Herschel Harris), 113—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossmann), 419—(Francis Herniman-Johnson), 928  
 X-ray localization, geometric aids to (Donald F. Shearer), 248  
 Men with glasses, admission of into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888  
 Mendelism, review of books on, 16  
 Ménière's disease, case of (the late Sir Robert M. Simon), 282  
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See Fever, cerebro-spinal*  
 Meningitis, tuberculous (C. D. Muspratt), 1004  
 Meningococcal arthritis, 857  
 Meningococcus, agglutination of (Sydney Rowland and Adrian Stokes), 595  
 Meningo-vascular syphilis. *See Syphilis*  
 Menopause and after (Mary Scharlieb), 210  
 Mental After-care Association. *See Association*  
 Mental Deficiency Act, certification under (W. A. Potts), 283. *See also Act*  
 Mental deficient, enumeration of, 33

- Mental diseases, Lebanon Hospital for, 174  
 Mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802  
 Mental strain. *See Nerve strain*  
 Mental Treatment Bill. *See Bill*  
 Mentality of the wounded, 980  
 Mentally defective children, circular from the Board of Education, 339  
 Menthol-eucalyptus snuff, poisoning by, 916  
 Mentioned in dispatches. *See Dispatches*  
 Mercier, Charles A.: Popular Freudism, 51, 138—The rum ration, 272, 400, 489, 574—The legal responsibility for crime, 1026  
 Mercier, Lieutenant C. Jerome: Hints on antityphoid inoculation of troops, 865  
 Mercury, the bactericidal action of colloids of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killob), 102  
 Mermoud, Arthur, death of, 703  
 Mesotan, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Metabolic diseases, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 718—Leading article on, 728—Correspondence on, 870. *See also Duff House*  
 Merchnikoff, Professor, seventieth birthday of, 1072  
 Metric system in prescribing and dispensing, 74, 139—Correspondence on, 139, 528. *See also Prescribing*  
 Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See Board*  
 Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewage, Sydney, Official Handbook, 1913, rev., 1007  
 Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, annual report, 444  
 Metropolitan Water Board and insurance for its employees, 318  
 Metrorrhagia of the menopause, 956  
 Mettam, A. E.: Infective sarcoma from a fox terrier, 802—Cystic kidney from a fox terrier, 802—Heart of a pig showing endocarditis, 802—Endocarditis from an ox, 802—Dissecting aneurysm of the pulmonary artery from a sheep, 802—Tuberculosis of udder from a cow, 802—Tuberculosis of udder from sows, 802—Tumour of kidney from an ox, 802  
 Meyer, Adolf: Consumption "cures" in America, 219  
 Middlesex, work of Voluntary Aid Detachments in, 86  
 Middleton, George S., Honorary L.D. of Glasgow conferred upon, 1100  
 Midwives Act Committee, Lancashire, report, 911  
 Milburn, Colonel C. H., gazetted a deputy lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire and of the City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull, 788  
 Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689  
 Military and civil health authorities, co-operation between, 382, 689  
 Military Cross, names of recipients, 394, 615  
 Military dentists. *See Dentists*  
 Military honours, 394, 615, 740, 866, 1098  
 Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier (Major P. S. Leleau), 380, 426, 472, 507, 553, 1013, 1047—Training, 380—Food, 380—The rum ration, 380—Tobacco, 380—Clothing "frost-bite," 380—Antityphoid inoculation, 426—The theory of immunity, 426—Acquired immunity, 426—Application of the principles of immunity, 427—The technique of inoculation, 427—Precautions to ensure sterility, 427—Method of injection, 427—Value of the second dose, 427—Statistical results of inoculation, 427—Marching conditions, 428—Sickness in the army, 472—The general improvement in sanitation, 472—Special sanitary measures, 472—Bacteriological investigations, 473—Carriers and contacts, 473—Excessive sickness incidence on war, 473—Travelling laboratories, 473—Importance of statistical records, 474—Insects in war, 474—The house fly, 474—Baths, 474—Lice, 474—Military organization in the field, 507—Relations of medical and combatant officers, 507—Distribution of the medical personnel, 507—Medical staff of the "field army," 508—Relation of medical to other staff officers, 508—Care of the lines of communication, 508—Organization of the medical personnel with the army, 508—Medical officers of units, 508—Concomitancy on active service, 508—Disposal of excreta, 508—Types of incinerators, 509—Disposal of carcasses, 509—Soakage pits for urine, 509—Sullage, 509—Sanitation in billet towns, 509—Water and water supplies, 553—Daily water requirements, 553—Judging position and yield of supplies, 553—Wells, 553—Natural springs, 553—Natural purification of springs, 553—Bacterial examination, 553—Water purification, 553—Boiling, 553—Filtration, 553—Physical methods, 553—Precipitation, 553—Chemical method of sterilization, 553—Chlorination, 554—Water supplies in France and Belgium, 554—Vote of thanks, 554—Rev., 1013, 1047  
 Military medical services: Strength of the R.A.M.C., 18, 167—Of the royal navy, 19—Correction of an error, 167  
 Military orthopaedic centre for Liverpool, 180  
 Military service and life assurance, 1059  
 Military surgery, early operation in (leading article), 1089  
 Military surgery, the electro-magnet in, 979  
 Military training and lead workers (Frank Shuffelbotham), 16, 672

- Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320  
 Milk, clean raw, vitamins and pasteurized *versus*, 1104  
 Milk and Dairies Act (1914), 33, 1091  
 Milk, freezing-point of, as evidence of adulteration, 608  
 Milk, supply of, Montreal, 526  
 Milks, dried and condensed, bacterial contents of, Local Government Board report, 557  
 Millard, C. Killick: *The Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience, an Appeal for Reconsideration*, rev., 292, 360—Correspondence on, 360—Rum rations, 620  
 Miller, A. C., appointed honorary sheriff substitute for Sheriffdom of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 535  
 Miller, A. G.: Poisonous gases, 1101  
 Miller, G. Victor: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 530  
 Miller, James (and J. M. Cotterill): Case of acute aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery with rupture, 964  
 Miller, Lieutenant J. E. Bruce, dies of wounds, 1063  
 Milligan, E. T. C.: The early treatment of projectile wounds by excision of the damaged tissues, 1081  
 Milligan, Sir William: The after-treatment of submucous resection of the nasal septum without splints, 335—Chronic lymphangitis of the nose, 335  
 Mills, Wesley, obituary notice of, 403  
 Milward, William Eaton, a candidate for Epsom College, 1031  
 Minchin, W. C.: *The Treatment, Prevention, and Cure of Tuberculosis and Lupus with Oleum altii*, rev., 850  
 Miod cure, work as. *See Work*  
 Mineral substances, action of on living protoplasm (leading article), 650  
 Miner's nystagmus. *See Nystagmus*  
 Mines, G. R., obituary notice of, 142  
 Ministerial changes, 301  
 Minocote, medical research scheme submitted to the University of, 628—State Medical Society asks for land to found a leper colony, 628  
 Minot, C. Sedgwick, death of, 55  
 Minshull, Sister Augusta, death of, 696  
 Mirrors, substitute for a spirit lamp for heating (Mr. Carter), 1005  
 Mischievous advertisements. *See Advertisements*  
 Mission of Germany (leading article), 30  
 Missionaries, care of the health of married women (Mary Scharlieb), 917  
 Mississippi, cases of pellagra in the State of, 342  
 Mitchell, A. B.: Carcinoma of the penis, 252—Ulcer of the stomach resected, 252—Gall bladder containing stones, 252—Persistence of silk and linen sutures, 870  
 Mitchell, Dr.: X-ray demonstration, 291  
 Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin, 653  
 Mitchell, Dugald, obituary notice of, 251  
 Mobilization of the profession (leading article), 1051  
 Moles and hirsuties (Mitchell Smith), 15  
 Molist, René y, death of, 403  
 Monakow, C. v.: *Die Lokalisation im Grosshirn und des Abbau der Function durch kortikale Herde*, rev., 71  
 Moner-Williams, G. W.: Freezing point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608  
 Mongolism, F. S. Palmer, 724  
 Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 42—Typhus and enteric in, 781—Wounded Allies' Relief Committee to send a fever hospital, 948, 986  
 Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision (Leslie Paton), 468  
 Montreal, milk supply of, 526  
 Montroy, Gabriel, obituary notice of, 332  
 Moody, Dr.: Nystagmus and alcohol, 1005  
 Mooney, J.: *How You Live Again*, rev., 805  
 Moore, Lieutenant Edmund Hume, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 615  
 Moore, F. J.: *Outlines of Organic Chemistry: a Book designed especially for the General Student*, rev., 1008  
 Moore, Sir John William: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 420—The exploitation of the medical profession in respect to medical certificates, 803  
 Moore, Norman: St. Bartholomew's in peace and war (Rede lecture), 857  
 Moore, P. W.: A warning, 624  
 Moore, William Grant, death of, 703  
 Moores, Colonel S. G., C.B. conferred upon, 1038  
 Moorhead, T. Gillman: Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lympho-sarcoma, 410  
 Mooren, Louis: *A Simple French Song and Play Book for Soldiers and Civilians*, with Music, rev., 320  
 Morrell, Captain Harry: Antityphoid inoculation, 312  
 Morgan, G. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 Morgan, J. H.: *The German War Book*, 220, 258  
 Morgan, J. Livingston R.: *The Elements of Physical Chemistry*, rev., 635  
 Morrison, Basil Gordon, obituary notice of, 274

Morison lectures. *See* Lectures  
 MORISON, Rutherford: Post-graduate teaching in surgery, 749  
 Morphine, trade in (parliamentary question), 860  
 MORRIS, Sir Malcolm: Ventilated elastic stockings for varicose veins, 294  
 MORRIS-JONES, J. H.: A disclaimer, 276—(and Hugh Lett): *Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France*, 285  
 MORRISON, George E.: receives permission to wear the Insignia of the First Class of the Order of the Excellent Crop, 788  
 MORSE, J. L.: *Harvard Health Talks: The Care and Feeding of Children*, rev. 294  
 MORTIMER, J. D.: Poisonous gases, 1028  
 MORTIMER, William, obituary notice of, 533  
 MORTON, Reginald: The x-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach, 503—Oesophageal pouch, 724—Malignant stricture of oesophagus, 724—Organic hour-glass stomach, 724  
 Mosquitos (A. E. Shipley), 105, 284, 330, 589, 737  
 Moss, Captain E. L.: Military Cross conferred upon, 394  
*Mothercraft*, rev. 294  
 Motherhood, women's ministry and expectant (J. W. Ballantyne), 910  
 MOTHERSOLE, R. D.: A leg splint, 160  
 Motor ambulance, for London this year, 135—At work, 487—Gift of, for Newcastle, 135—The Yorkshire, 443—Blessing of a fleet of, in Paris, 748  
 Motor ambulance columns, field, 89  
 Motor ambulance convoys, 390  
 Motor ambulances for the French army, fleet of, presented by Argentine colony in Paris, 915  
 Motor ambulances for war service (H. Massac Ruist), 42, 132—Classification of the chassis, 42—Extra large v. standard wheel diameter, 43—Ample long wheel bases, 43—A New Zealand ambulance, 43—The trailer idea, 43—The side-car ambulance, 44—A competition for body designs, 132—The logic of the problem, 132—The rules of the competition, 133—Motor bicycle ambulances, 133  
 Motor bicycle ambulances, 133  
*Motor Dictionary*, 802  
 Motor laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 226, 516  
 Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Ruist), 932—The situation to-day, 932—How the car shortage arises, 932—A timely hint, 932—Point to be had in mind, 932—Problems of importation, 933—A significant development, 933  
 Motor operation theatre (G. H. Colt), 125, 129, 642, 1056. *See also* Operating  
 Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056  
 MOTT, F. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatous syphilis, 192—The application of physiology to the study of mind in health and disease, 250—*Nature and Nurture in Mental Development*, rev. 1047  
 MOUAT, Captain: Notes on wound cases, 40  
 MOUCHET, Albert: A French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092  
 MOUILLOT, A.: Note on Dr. Parnell's glucose test, 419  
 MOUILLOT, Albert de Thierry: Clinical laboratory methods of metabolic diseases, 718  
 Moustaches and beards not to be worn at operations by surgeons or dentists, bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249  
 MOWAT, Harold: The localization of foreign bodies by means of the x-rays, 112  
 MOXEY, Vincent: Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912  
 MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—"Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 950  
 Muddle of the registers (leading article), 935. *See also* Insurance and Registers  
 MUIRHEAD, W. A.: *Practical Tropical Sanitation: A Manual for Sanitary Inspectors and others interested in the Prevention of Disease in Tropical and Subtropical Countries*, rev., 1048  
 MUNDAY, Fleet Surgeon Cleveland, Chadwick medal awarded to, 213  
 MURPHY, John B.: *Clinics of the Mercy Hospital, Chicago*, rev., 17  
 MURPHY, Captain J. F.: Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 MURRAY, E. Leith: Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy, 151  
 MURRAY, J. A.: appointed acting director of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 187—Appointed general superintendent, 733  
 MURRAY, J. R. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Blood pressure estimation in children, 669  
 Murray's Dictionary. *See* Dictionary, *New English*  
 MURRELL, W.: *Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 424  
 Muscle, metabolism of (J. Barcroft and Toyotiro Kato), 420  
 Muscles, paralysed, restoration of by means of nerve anastomosis (R. Kennedy), 547  
 Muscular atrophy, progressive (F. S. Palmer), 724  
 MUSPRATT, C. D.: Hystero epilepsy passing on to insanity, 1003—Phthisis and chronic

pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis, 1003—Ulcerative endocarditis, 1003—Tuberculous meningitis, 1004—Symmetrical pigmentation of the skin of the face, 1004—Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate, 1004—Slightly elevated pigmented growths of the skin, 1004—Warty growths on the neck in elderly women, 1004—Wart on the sole of the foot, 1004—A small nodule on the dorsal aspect of the terminal phalanx of the fingers found in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 1004  
 Mustard oil. *See* Oleum sinapis  
 Mutilation myths, 33  
 Mutilation, self, 899. *See also* Self  
 Myasthenia gravis (Professor Lindsay), 930  
 Myeloma, chronic (A. J. Hall), 803  
 Myeloid sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma  
 Myeloma (D. Kennedy), 1046  
 MYERS, Captain Charles S. (and Major C. Gordon Watson): Trench "frost-bite" 413—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 Myomastus uterus removed during parturition, 503

## N.

Nagpur Medical School, reopening of, 950—To be called the Robertson Medical School, 950  
 NAIRNE, Percival Alleyn, knighthood conferred upon, 76  
 Name, change of, 100  
 NARAIN, Assistant Surgeon Sadhu, dies of wounds, 354  
 Nargol, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Nasal septum, after treatment of submucous resection of without splints (Sir William Milligan), 335  
 NASH, J. T. C.: Channels of infection in poliomyelitis, 92—*Evolution and Disease*, rev. 895  
 NASH, Lieutenant-Colonel L. T. M., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394  
 Naso-labial area, grey hair and disease limited to (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14  
 Naso-pharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts, bacteriological examination of (Walter H. Fearis), 927  
 Natal, bilharziosis in, 704  
 National decadence, prevention of, 654  
 Naval action, surgery during a (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222  
 Naval Medical Committee on treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds  
*Naval Sick Berth Staff, the Royal, Manual of Instruction for*, rev. 117  
 Naval surgeon of 1814-15 (Joseph Arnold), 27  
 Naval surgery in the eighteenth century (Smollett), 256  
 NAVY, ROYAL, 19, 185, 219, 275, 350, 386, 437, 558, 579, 778, 820, 859, 905, 941, 1059, 1060, 1093, 1099. *See also* War  
 Casualties, 1060  
 Consultants for, 185, 823, 859, 905, 942, 1060, 1099: (parliamentary question), 823, 859, 905, 1099  
 Deductions from men who left the Service before war broke out, 778  
 Fleet surgeons, 1060  
 Greenwich Hospital pensions awarded, 275, 579  
*Health of, Statistical Report for 1913*, 558  
*Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service*, 219, 222  
 Meat for, 820  
 Naval surgeons and agents, 1093  
 Parliamentary questions on, 350, 386, 437, 778, 820, 905, 941, 1093  
 Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941  
 Royal Naval Medical Supplementary Fund, 350  
 Sick berth staff, 941  
 Strength of the medical branch, 19  
 Temporary surgeons, 386, 437

Nebraska Legislature throws out eugenic marriage bill, 807  
 Neckwear, effect on the heart, 575  
 NEEDHAM, Frederick, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 982  
 NEELY, Second Lieutenant Hugh Bertram, killed in action, 823  
 NEISSER, A.: Venereal disease in the German army, 569  
 NELSON, Captain J. J. Harper: Sterilization of water by chlorine, 789  
 NELSON, W. H.: Umbilical cord round the neck, 916  
 Neobornyval, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Neopyrine, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Neo-salvarsan, British-made, 767  
 Neo-salvarsan in pernicious anaemia (Byrom Bramwell), 406  
 Nephritis, acute, simulated by cerebro-spinal fever (E. Hesketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998  
 Nephritis, chronic (W. W. D. Thomson), 252

Nerve, circumflex, injury to, resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid (H. S. Souttar), 724  
 Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds (A. H. Tubby), 57  
 Nerve, external popliteal, bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of (E. T. Meagher), 333  
 Nerve strain and mental disturbance, hospital treatment (parliamentary question), 905, 1060  
 Nerves, treatment of gunshot wounds of (leading article), 853  
 Nervous and mental shock, cases of (William Aldren Turner), 833—Co: correspondence on, 1072  
 Nervous and mental shock at the base hospitals in France, 1072  
 NESBITT, G. E.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 802  
 Neuritis, form of, common in Newfoundland and Labrador (Dr. Little), 500  
 Neuve Chapelle, casualties from, 612  
 NEWBOLT, G. P.: Case of tetanus, recovery, 333  
 Newcastle, gift of a motor ambulance, 135  
 Newfoundland, form of neuritis common in (Dr. Little), 500  
 NEWINGTON, H. Hayes: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 574—Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, 745  
 New South Wales, 658—New medical fellowship at Sydney University, 658—Vital statistics, 658. *See also* Sydney  
 New Year's honours, 76  
 New York: Marriage annulled because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56—Resolution passed by Society of Anaesthetists to the effect that anaesthetics should only be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner of medicine, 167—Blood transfusion so common in the hospitals that a demand for healthy donors has arisen, 535—Bill introduced into State Senate dealing with quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to the sale of such remedies, 579, 601, 607—"Patent medicines" in, 601, 607—Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607—Bill to allow Christian Scientists to practise practically killed, 617, 871—Division of Industrial Hygiene to be established in City of New York, 631—Serbian Relief Fund, 696—Sanatorium treatment in the State of, 732—Division of Statistical Research to be organized within the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health, 976  
 New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614  
 New Zealand Medical Act, 562  
 Nigeria, Northern, cupping amongst the natives of (Leslie Doudney), 502  
 NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Notes on Nursing*, rev., 424—Commemoration of the birthday of, 915  
*Nightingale, Florence, to Her Nurses*, rev., 254  
 Nightingale statue, 384  
 Nirvanin, chemical constitution of, 120  
 Nitrites in organic mixtures, tests for detection of, (W. G. Smith), 893  
 NIVEN, Dr.: Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 631  
 NIX, Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, estate of, 357  
 Nizin, chemical constitution of, 120  
 NOBBS, Athelstano: German prisoners in England, 180  
 Non tuberculous hip disease. *See* Hip  
 NOORDEN, Carl von: German war bread, 1015—Hospital diets, 1063  
 NORMAN, Alfred C.: *Practical Medical Electricity, a Handbook for House-Surgeons and Practitioners*, rev. 423  
 NORRINGTON, Major H. L. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394  
 NORRIS, Frederick Laing, obituary notice of, 231  
 North Staffordshire Field Club, 664  
 NORTON, F.: *The Midwife's Companion*, rev., 1086  
 Nosophen, chemical constitution of, 120

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc., 56, 100, 144, 188, 232, 276, 320, 364, 452, 492, 536, 580, 624, 664, 704, 748, 788, 832, 876, 916, 956, 992, 1032, 1072, 1104  
 Abdominal viscera, examination of, 144  
 Acute appendicular obstruction, 916  
 Allenburys pastilles, 664  
 Anonymous communications, 1072  
 Antiseptics, 788  
 "Apocalyptic key," 144  
 Aretics and gouties, 144  
 Barley straw and lice, 492  
 Beatty, Sir William: Nelson's surgeon, 404  
 Beer rations not issued in Red Cross Hospitals, 748  
 Bilharziosis in Natal, 704  
 Body vermin, 1104  
 Breathing exercises, 1104  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 536, 1072—Treatment of, 1072  
 Chilblains, 56, 144  
 Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320  
 Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876  
 Collargol method of demonstrating spirochaetes, 536



**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (contd.)**

Comfrey, common, in the treatment of stomach cough, 748  
 Corrections, 536, 664, 704, 956  
 Cure for German measles, 832  
 "Curlicoes," 992  
 Dental surgeon's offer, 916  
 Diabetes, remedies for, 100  
 Disclaimer, 276  
 Distortion caused by lenses, 1032  
 Epilepsy, treatment of minor, 320  
 Erratum. See Corrections  
 First aid French, German, and Italian books, 320  
 First aid pouch, 320  
 Foods and feeding, 624  
 Fracture of the upper dorsal spine, survival after, 404  
 Fracturing (without open wound) the bones of dogs, 876  
 Freedom of the will, 580  
 French military surgery, 180  
 Fresh air smile, 701  
 Freudism, popular, 232  
 Gonorrhoea, books on, 144  
 Grateful verses. See Verses  
 Hairs, transplantation of, 364  
 Healing powers of sunlight, 1032  
 Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876  
 Hypodermic medication, 992  
 Income tax, 100, 144, 188, 492, 580, 748, 832, 876, 916—Officers', 492—Petrol duty, 876  
 Insurance estimates, 748  
 Intelligent Teutons, 624  
 Iodide creosote treatment of pneumonia, 992  
 Itch, treatment of, 876, 1032  
 Leube's beef solution, 144  
 Lice, 1104  
 Lip-reading, books on, 232  
 Longevity, 992  
 Mallock-Armstrong ear defender, 100  
 Margarine, 1032  
 Medicines as deleterious substances, 701  
 Metrorrhagia of the menopause, 956  
 Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320  
 Mineralized pearl barley, 276  
 Nervous and mental shock in the base hospitals in France, 1072  
 Notification amenities, 1032  
 Notification of industrial poisoning, 188  
 "Nutrition and meat extract," 320  
 Oleum sinapis, warning as to inhalation of, 956  
 Oral sepsis in relation to general practice, 536  
 Partnership agreements, 1101  
 Payments for notification, 704  
 Periscope, the origin of the, 536  
 Petrol duty, 876  
 Petrol in wound treatment, 364  
 Pin, a swallowed, 364  
 Pioneer in American medicine (Nathan Smith), 704  
 Plaster casts and moulds, 916  
 Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916  
 Poudre du Dr. Burgaeve, 56  
 Proprietary foods for infants, 188  
 "Quack" nuisance, a novel form of, 624  
 Rash, recurrent vesicular, 916  
 Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624  
 Santonin in sprue, 452  
 Sodium chloride and eczema, 956  
 "Spinous" in Murray's Dictionary, 414  
 Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956  
 Therapeutic uses of turpentine, 580, 664  
 Tongue, recurrent desquamation of, 188  
 Tragus truss and doubled-looped head bandage, 536  
 Umbilical cord round the neck, 404, 492, 916  
 "Unconscious painful ideas," 232  
 Unusually large doses, 704  
 Urticaria, 832  
 Uterus, complete expulsion of after parturition, 956, 1032  
 Vaccine treatment, 916  
 Verses, grateful, 452  
 Vitamine, 320, 454  
 Vitamines and pasteurized versus clean raw milk, 1104  
 Vittel and Bath, 992, 1032  
 Warning, 580, 624, 661, 992  
 Waste and over-seeing, a correction, 956  
 Waste papers, 364  
 White chestnut soup, 624  
 Wounds, treatment of, 992  
 X-ray curiosity, 276  
 Yeast-typhus fever, 704

Notification amenities, 1032  
 Notification, payments for, 704  
 North, Dr., death of, 703  
 Novaspirin, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Nova Scotia, prevalence of infectious disease, 91  
 Nova et Vetera: Naval surgeons of 1814-15, 27  
 Novocaine, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Nurses, British Red Cross, 83  
 Nurses' Co-operation, report, 535  
 Nurses (Irish) and the war, 1061  
 Nursing certificates, 988  
 Nursing communities in the United States, 1031  
 Nursing emergency (leading article), 771  
 Nursing ethics, 302  
 Nutrition and meat extracts, 50, 320  
 Nyassaland Protectorate, sleeping sickness Diary, 617

Nystagmus and alcohol (Dr. Moody), 1005  
 Nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract (Dr. Shuffelbotham), 1005  
 NYULASY, Arthur J.: Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms, 1045

## O.

OAG, James: Complete inversion of the uterus with prolapse, 677

**Obituary Notices**, 45, 46, 53, 56, 88, 96, 141, 181, 187, 230, 268, 274, 312, 318, 354, 363, 395, 402, 442, 450, 485, 491, 522, 524, 532, 570, 577, 622, 644, 661, 696, 700, 739, 744, 780, 786, 823, 828, 866, 874, 909, 914, 947, 953, 985, 991, 1024, 1030, 1063, 1070, 1099, 1103  
 Adams, Alexander Maxwell, 702  
 Addicott, F., 787  
 Adie, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Rosamond, 534  
 Alexander, David Moore, 622  
 Anderson, Lieutenant Maurice Cameron, dies of fever in France, 522—Now reported alive, 571  
 Anderson, Staff Surgeon Walter Graham Moore (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442  
 Atkins, Brigade-Surgeon Henry, 142  
 Baca, Arthur Cajetan, 875  
 Baldwin, Francis John Augustus (in the ss. *Falaba*), 644  
 Barde, Jules Auguste, 142  
 Barr, Lieutenant S. Tudor, killed in action, 436  
 Bell, Benjamin David Craigie, 702  
 Bell, Captain James Alexander Terras, 312  
 Bell, William, 874  
 Bendle, James Huxtable, 786  
 Revan, Richard Vincent, dies of wounds, 45  
 Bingham, Captain Frank Miller, killed in action, 1024  
 Bomford, Surgeon-General Sir Gerald, 747  
 Bradford, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Mark, 831  
 Brailey, William Arthur, 701  
 Broadbent, Frank, 363  
 Bryant, Thomas, 56, 96  
 Buist, John Brown, 274  
 Bunn, Charles Grinling, 954  
 Burnett, Robert, 318  
 Burnett, Captain Maurice, killed in action, 780  
 Byatt, Captain Harry Vivian Byatt, dies of wounds, 522  
 Campbell, temporary Lieutenant Donald, killed in action, 395, 491  
 Carmichael, Edward William Scott, 1071  
 Cattani, Giuseppina, 578  
 Cayetano del Foro, Dr., 578  
 Cérenville, E. C. B. de, 1030  
 Chaillou, Auguste, killed in action, 1071  
 Chapman, Lieutenant George Martin, killed in action, 947  
 Clifford, Lieutenant Anthony C., killed in action, 1099  
 Clouston, Sir Thomas Smith, 744, 787  
 Cole, Emily Helena, died at Boulogne, 442  
 Costello, Surgeon-Colonel Charles Peter, 702  
 Crofts, Surgeon-General Alymer Martin, 786  
 Cross, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Horatio Robert Ado, 451  
 Crowley, T. J., 534  
 Cunningham, David Douglas, 98, 144  
 Cunningham, J. B., 874  
 Dickinson, William Gilbert, 577  
 Dobie, William Murray, 533  
 Donald, Lieutenant Alan James I., killed in action, 1099  
 Donnellan, Patrick Sarsfield, 953  
 Doughty, William Cape, 363  
 Duncan, George, 702  
 Edwards, David, 830  
 Edwards, William Thomas, 692, 746  
 Esmonde, John, 747  
 Exham, Colonel Richard, 318  
 Eyre, Lieutenant-Colonel Montague Stokes, 1103  
 Fagan, O. J., 954  
 Fazan, Lieutenant Roy, killed in action, 909  
 Field, Captain E., dies as a prisoner in Germany, 909, 947  
 Findlay, John Wainman, 230  
 Fleming, Major Charles Elphinstone, 534  
 Forrester, Fleet Surgeon Adrien Andrew, killed in action, 825  
 Fournier, Professor, 55  
 Fowler, James Elsmie, 1071  
 Fraser, Miss Neill, 524, 696  
 Frew, William, 577  
 Garry, Joseph (in the *Lusitania*), 866  
 Gerrard, Percy Netterville, killed in action, 395, 443  
 Gidden, Captain G. C., dies of wounds, 947  
 Gloster, Lieutenant Henry Colpoys, killed in action, 571  
 Glynn, Thomas Rawdon, 622  
 Goodden, Lieutenant Henry William, killed in action, 909  
 Gowers, Sir William R., 828  
 Grant, Alexander William Harvey (in the ss. *Falaba*), 644

**Obituary Notices (continued)**

Gray, Kenneth O. C., 578  
 Grav, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry, 702  
 Greasley, John, 954  
 Greenwood, John William, 187  
 Guaita, Luigi, 231  
 Habershon, Samuel Herbert, 450  
 Hannah, Nathan, 875  
 Hardenberg, Edward Francis Herman, 661  
 Harper, Charles, 451  
 Harris, Deputy Surgeon-General William Henry, 99  
 Harrison, Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands, 747  
 Hay, Surgeon-General George William Robertson, 1031  
 Heinrichius, Gustaf, 875  
 Hewland, George Vickerman, 451  
 Hibbert, Surgeon Septimus (in the *Formidable*), 88  
 Hick, Pantland, 787, 831  
 Hilton, Major Albert, 831  
 Hollinshed, Francis, 578  
 Hume, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 1099  
 Hunter, Captain Howard Tomlin, killed in action, 866  
 Iles, Lieutenant Charles Cochrane, dies of wounds, 45  
 Jaquet, Dr., 98  
 Jessop, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., killed in action, 1063  
 Johnston, Colonel William, 54  
 Jones, Henry Lewis, 700  
 Jordan, Sister Louisa, 524  
 Ker, Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm Albert, 534  
 Lamport, Ethel Frances, 187  
 Lawrance, Frederick, 954  
 Legge, Lieutenant Angus Forsyth, killed in action, 395, 443  
 Lentaigne, Sir John, 702  
 Leslie, James, 142  
 Leys, Robert, 231  
 Loeffler, Friedrich, 748  
 Lukis, Lieutenant Theodore Stuart, dies of wounds, 571  
 Lunan, Lieutenant George Harold, killed in action, 909  
 McAllum, Donald C. A., 450  
 McCurry, Lieutenant Walter T., killed in action, 570  
 McDermott, James Farrell, (in the *Lusitania*), 866  
 Macfie, Charles, 701  
 McGowan, W. Oscar, 451  
 Mackerchar, Robert, 534  
 McKerron, George, 622  
 McMahon, Lieutenant John Aquila, dies of wounds, 909  
 MacNalty, Francis Charles, 98  
 MacNamara, P. J., 403  
 Macnamara, Surgeon-General William Henry, 187  
 Macrae, Farquhar, 991  
 Maitland, Lieutenant William Ebenezer, dies of wounds, 88  
 Markus, Otto, 954  
 Mathison, Captain Gordon Clunes McKay, dies of wounds, 985, 1070  
 Matthews, Surgeon Vernon Lickfold (in the *Viktor*), 268  
 Mearns, Surgeon William Mellis (in the *Formidable*), 88  
 Miller, Lieutenant J. E. Bruce, dies of wounds, 1063  
 Mills, Professor Wesley, 403  
 Minea, G. R., 142  
 Minshall, Sister Augusta, 695  
 Mitchell, Dugald, 231  
 Montoya, Gabriel, 232  
 Morison, Basil Gordon, 274  
 Mortimer, William, 533  
 Narain, Assistant Surgeon Sadhu, dies of wounds, 354  
 Neely, Second Lieutenant Hugh Bertram, killed in action, 823  
 Norris, Frederick Laing, 231  
 Olpherts, J. Wybrants, 363  
 Payne, Surgeon-General Arthur James, 1103  
 Pearse, Acting Sister Phyllis, 466  
 Périer, Charles, 98  
 Pern, Lieutenant Montagu, killed in action, 909  
 Pockley, B. C. Antill, 46, 181  
 Powell, I. W., 915  
 Power, Lieutenant Pierce Michael Joseph, killed in action, 485  
 Pridham, Major Arthur Trevelles, 1103  
 Prowazek, Stanislaus von, 703  
 Quirk, Surgeon Frederick Whitty (in the *Princess Irene*), 985  
 Ramsay, James, 363  
 Ratcliffe Gaylard, Cecil C. A., killed in action, 1039  
 Readmond, Surgeon Raymond O. C. (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442  
 Renshaw, Israel J. E., 231  
 Richards, Major Francis Graham, killed in action, 485, 522  
 Riseley, Stanley, 363  
 Robinson, John, 141  
 Rose, Deputy Surgeon-General Henry Joseph, 1071  
 Ross, Elizabeth Ness MacBean, 491  
 Roth, Bernard, 662  
 Roth, Moriz, 1031



**Obituary Notices (continued)**

- Rutledge, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Butter, 55  
 Sanders, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Careless, 142  
 Scott, Edward Irwin, 99  
 Seaton, Edward Cox, 402  
 Sophton, Richard, 953  
 Simon, Sir Robert Michael, 53  
 Smith, Lieutenant James Montagu, killed in action, 1099  
 St-vart, Surgeon Thomas Louis Grenet, killed in action, 1063  
 Stevens, Bertram Herbert Lyne, 914  
 Stoker, Ernest Wilson, 98  
 Stratford, Lieutenant Ernest, dies of wounds, 780  
 Suchard, Eugène, 363  
 Sutcliffe, Captain Archibald Alfred, dies of typhus, 739  
 Taylor, Fleet Surgeon Godfrey (in the *Formidable*), 83  
 Taylor, Major James Craik, died of wounds, 1099  
 Thoinot, Léon, 875, 915  
 Thomson, Walter Lewis, 661  
 Thorburn, Lieutenant Edward F., killed in action, 1099  
 Trewman, Lieutenant-Colonel George Turner, 1103  
 Turnbull, Lieutenant Derwent Christopher, dies of wounds, 571  
 Turner, Sir George, 532, 578  
 Vinace, John, 578  
 Waddy, Lieutenant John Raymond, killed in action, 570  
 Waters, Fleet Surgeon George Alexander (in the *Goliath*), 909  
 Watson, Lieutenant David Galloway, dies of wounds, 1063  
 Watson, Deputy-Surgeon-General George Alder, 187  
 Whitcombe, Colonel William Philip, 54  
 Whittle, Edward Dennis, killed in action, 395, 443, 578  
 Wilson, David, 787  
 Winterburn, J. W., 187  
 Woods, Major James, killed in action, 947

- O'BRIEN, C. M.: Lupus non-exedens, 593—Dermatitis herpetiformis, 929—Leprosy of the tuberculated form, 1046  
 O'CONNOR, Aubrey A.: Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916  
 O'CONNOR, Dr.: Influence of temperature on the secretion of sweat, 893  
 O'DONOGHUE, E. G.: *The Story of Bethlehem Hospital from its Foundation in 1247*, rev., 848  
 Oedema, angio-neurotic (F. L. Davis), 594—(Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889  
 Oedema, malignant (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843  
 Oesophageal pouch (Reginald Morton), 724  
 Oesophagus, malignant stricture of (Reginald Morton), 724  
 O'FARRELL, T. T.: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 802—Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney, 1004  
 Officers' income tax. See Income tax  
 Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union. See Dublin  
 Officers' wards, 821  
 OGDEN, C. K. (and R. H. Best): *The Problem of the Continuation School*, 476  
 OGLIVIE, George: The rum ration, 529  
 Oil, chaulmoogra, combined with camphor and resorcin does not become absorbed when given by injection (Heiser), 252  
 O'KEEFE, J. J., Legion of Honour conferred upon, 45  
 O'KEEFE, Colonel W. M., C.B. conferred upon, 394  
 O'KELLY, W. D.: Cancer of the gall bladder following gall stones, 115—Primary sarcoma of the right suprarenal gland, 115—Tumour of the testis, 251  
 OLDERSHAW, G. Francis: A case of melaena neonatorum, 1003  
 OLDFIELD, Josiah: The rum ration, 399  
 Oleum sinapis, warning against the inhalation of, 956  
 OLIVER, Dr.: Toxic amblyopia, 848  
 OLIVER, James: Vitamine, 320—Waste and over-eating, 401, 698, 952—Ventrifiration of the uterus, is it justifiable? 871—Vitamines and pasteurized versus clean raw milk, 1104  
 OLIVER, M. W. B. (and F. B. WINFIELD): Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 247  
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas: The phthisical soldier at the front, 375—*Lead Poisoning: From the Industrial, Medical, and Social Points of View*, rev., 679—Traumatism and tuberculosis, 919  
 Oliver-Sharpey Lectures. See Lectures  
 O'NEILL, Major E. J.: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 982  
 OLPHERTS, J. Wybrants, obituary notice of, 363  
 OLSHAUSEN, Robert von, death of, 703  
 Oriental abscess. See Abscess  
 Omental cyst. See Cyst  
 "Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565  
 One hundred years ago, 27, 1009—A naval surgeon of 1814-15, 27—James McGrigor, the

- chief of the medical staff of Wellington's army, 1039  
 ONIMUS, Dr., death of, 954  
 Ontario, health and sanitation in, 91—Workmen's Compensation Act, 259—Failure to notify infectious disease, 526  
 Operating hospitals. See Hospitals  
 Operation in military surgery, early (leading article), 1089  
 Operation theatre, motor, 125, 129, 642. See also Motor  
 Operations, tennis, and lectures, 1092  
 Ophthalmic practice, the Wassermann reaction in (William Hislop Manson, Thomas J. Mackie and H. Edgar Smith), 324  
 Ophthalmic uses of collosol argenteum (A. Legge Roe), 104  
 Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan (A. U. Hudson), 1045  
 Ophthalmology, proposed post-graduate school of in India, 783  
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 292  
 Opium conference, results of the third; international control of traffic in drugs of addiction, 636  
 Opium Convention, the International (leading article), 344  
 Opium, supply of (parliamentary question), 518  
 Optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis, case of bilateral (A. Alison Bradburne), 109  
 Optical instruments, supply of glass (parliamentary question), 819  
 Oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453—Correspondence on, 536  
 Orbit, wounds of, 1022  
 Orbital cellulitis, removal of eyes in the presence of (W. T. Lister), 418  
 Oregon, county officials vote against eugenic marriage law, 232—New psychological laboratory established in the university of, 573  
 Orexine, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Organic extracts, therapeutics of (D. Noel Paton) 243—(Otto Grünbaum), 245—(Arthur Hertz), 246  
 Origin of life, new details concerning tube experiments on, 183

- Original Articles.** 1, 57, 101, 145, 189, 233, 277, 321, 365, 405, 453, 493, 537, 581, 625, 665, 705, 749, 789, 833, 877, 917, 957, 993, 1033, 1073  
 Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy (H. Leith Murray), 151  
 Admission of men with glasses into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888  
 Aluminium skeleton splints in the treatment of compound fractures (C. Max Page), 839  
 Amputations with reference to the present war, some factors concerning (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 362  
 Anaerobic methods, (a) simple (P. P. Laidlaw), 497  
 Anaesthesia, general, for eye operations (T. Harrison Butler), 591  
 Anaesthesia, local, in skin grafting by Thiersch's method (C. W. Archer and Eric Pearce Gould), 544  
 Analgesia in intranasal surgery, technique of (William Wilson), 1083  
 Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery with rupture, case of acute (J. M. Cotterill and James Miller), 964  
 Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds (Robert Ball Wright), 965  
 Angio-neurotic oedema, notes on two cases of (F. L. Davis), 594  
 Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2 Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 965  
 Antiseptics, application of strong, to infected and non-infected wounds (C. J. Bond), 405  
 Appendicitis, the cause of (Basil Hughes), 925  
 Appendicitis, mortality of (G. Gray Turner), 997  
 Appendicitis treated with anti-colon bacillus serum and vaccine (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67  
 Appendicular obstruction, acute, the third day in acute diseases of the appendix (S. T. Irwin), 581  
 Arterio-venous aneurysm of femoral artery successfully treated by operation (G. Gore Gillon), 1043  
 Asiatic schistosomiasis, observations on the spread of (Surgeon E. L. Atkinson and R. Leiper), 201  
 Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584  
 Bactericidal action of collosols of silver and mercury (G. B. Killoh and C. R. Marshall), 102  
 Bacteriological examination of the nasopharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts (Walter H. Pearis), 927  
 Banti's disease, with enlarged haemolymph glands (J. Rupert Collins and G. W. Riddell), 923  
 Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206  
 Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410  
 Biochemistry of immunity reactions (Carl H. Browning), 239

**Original Articles (continued)**

- Birth palsy (Harry Platt), 793  
 Blood pressure estimation in children (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 669  
 Bullets, method for the localization of (W. S. Lindsay), 631  
 Bullets and shell fragments, some practical hints on the localization of (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 5  
 Calcium salts, action of (Charles O. Jones), 462  
 Cancer, inoperable, cases of treated with goat serum (Albert Wilson), 155  
 Care of the health of married women missionaries (Mary Scharlieb), 917  
 Cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis and treatment (Michael Foster), 543  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology (Edward C. Hort, C. E. Lakin, and T. H. C. Benians), 541, 715  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism (Fleet Surgeon E. A. Shaw), 675  
 Cerebro-spinal fever stimulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions (E. Hosketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic (J. U. G. Ledingham), 465  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, eight cases of in infants (Hugh T. Ashby), 838  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, treatment of (George C. Low), 376  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, with observations on treatment (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan), 756  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by anti-meningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine (J. Rupert Collins), 287  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis of (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming), 466, 493, 628, 836—Its recognition and treatment (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, S. Fleming, and P. W. MacLagan), 836  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, the interpretation of epidemiological observations in the light of bacteriological knowledge (Joseph A. Arkwright), 491  
 Chemical structure and pharmacological action, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 105  
 Collosol argenteum and its ophthalmic use (A. Legge Roe), 104  
 Cranial injuries of warfare, treatment of (Gordon Holmes and Percy Sargent), 537  
 Curve of the epidemic (John Brownlee), 799  
 Decortication for traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung (Walter G. Spencer), 798  
 Diabetes mellitus treated with casein and cream (R. T. Williamson), 456  
 Diaphragmatic stab wound, two cases of, with observations on the production of diaphragmatic hernia and operative technique (Charles Johnston Smith), 926  
 Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880  
 Dupuytren's contraction (Kenneth Black), 326  
 Enteric fever, anomalous case of in an inoculated subject (E. A. Bourke and Sydney Rowland), 67  
 Enteric fever, autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584  
 Ether, action of on certain micro-organisms (W. W. C. Topley), 237  
 Ether in surgical therapeutics, report on the employment of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 233  
 Exophthalmic goitre (Helen M. Gurney), 924  
 Eye, serious injury to from a bursting golf ball (R. H. Elliot and W. S. Imman), 501  
 Eyes, removal of in the presence of orbital cellulitis (W. T. Lister), 418  
 Fatigue dyspepsia (Guthrie Rankin), 1033  
 Field hospital in Belgium (H. S. Souttar and J. Hartnoll Beavis), 64  
 Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800  
 Fractures of the femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705  
 Fractures occurring at the seat of war, mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101  
 Frost-bite, treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545  
 Frost-bite, trench (C. Gordon Watson and Charles B. Myers), 413  
 Gas gangrene and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545  
 Gastric analysis (Trevor Heaton), 710  
 Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 999  
 Grey hair and disease limited to the nasolabial area (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14  
 Gunshot wounds of the head, remarks on (Sir Victor Horsley), 321  
 Haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis (Sir Frederic Eve), 7

**Original Articles (continued)**

- Haemorrhage, case of concealed accidental, spontaneous delivery, recovery (Robert B. Johnston), 1082
- Heart disease, prognosis in (C. Edgar Lea), 1036
- Heart, irregular action of (Claude Wilson), 957
- "Hernie par glissement" (H. R. Unwin), 329
- Hunter, William, and his work in midwifery (Henry Russell Andrews), 277
- Idioglossia, with an account of a case (W. B. Drummond), 670
- Infantile paralysis, treatment of (William Mackenzie), 60
- Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble fly—*Hypodermæ*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797
- Intestinal stasis, chronic, associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism (Clifford Mayer), 845
- Iodine tincture, excessive reaction following the use of (William J. Rutherford), 846
- Katayama nosophora*, note on (G. C. Robson), 203
- Lacrimal concretions, case of (G. Maxted), 846
- Lead workers, effects of military training upon (Frank Shuflebotham), 672
- Lice and other body vermin, investigation of best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038
- Lupus in a child, two cases of (H. W. Barber), 671
- Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of (J. E. Sequeira), 365
- Malignant disease treated by x rays (J. A. Codd), 840
- Malignant oedema (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843
- Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster (George St. George), 69
- Ménière's disease, case of (the late Sir Robert Simon), 282
- Mental Deficiency Act, certification under (W. A. Potts), 283
- Metabolic diseases, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 718
- Mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B vaccine. See Vaccine
- Myeloid sarcoma of the femur with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592
- Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds, notes on cases of (A. H. Tubby), 57
- Nervous and mental shock, cases of (William Aldron Turner), 833
- Non tuberculous hip disease successfully treated by double splint and over abduction (Rushion Parker), 1081
- Optic neuritis, case of bilateral, due to sphenoidal sinusitis, presenting several features of interest (A. Alison Bradburne), 109
- Oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453
- Organic extracts, on the therapeutics of (Otto Grünbaum), 245—(Arthur Hertz), 246—(D. Noël Paton), 243
- Paronychia, syphilis, the diagnosis and treatment of (F. W. Mott), 192
- Pernicious anaemia treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, further report on (Byrom Bramwell), 406
- Phthisical soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375
- Physiological and pathological conditions, a comparison between some (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
- Fleurisy, dry, treatment of by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax (Geoffrey Lucas), 593
- Popliteal aneurysm in a girl, Matas's restorative operation (J. Leeper Dunlop), 329
- Post-graduate teaching of surgery (Rutherford Morison), 749
- Projectile wounds, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081
- Protection against cold for troops in the field (W. J. McCardie), 288
- Radium emanation needles, the theory and technique of (Walter C. Stevenson), 498
- Radium Institute, London, a report of the work carried out at in 1914 (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 367
- Radium treatment at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during the year 1914, report on (Dawson Turner), 373
- Rib transplantation, preliminary note on two cases treated by (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 288
- Rum ration, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of into the army (Sir Victor Horsley), 203
- Salicylic acid in treatment of wounds and typhoid fever, value of (Albert Wilson), 331
- Sanitation of camps—sand and water (Major T. Forrest), 464
- Shrapnel bullet in the knee-joint, extraction of through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417

**Original Articles (continued)**

- Shrapnel wound of the spine with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 247
- Smoke as a factor complicating carbonic oxide poisoning in colliery disasters (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
- Snake bites, venomous, some notes on the treatment of (J. Crofton Fox), 632
- Some *a priori* pathometric equations (Sir Ronald Ross), 546
- Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
- Suffocation by poisonous gases, with detailed notes of one fatal case (Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964
- Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris Jones), 285
- Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling), 190
- Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur H. Martin), 145
- Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
- Temperature in a case of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt), 1001
- Tetanus, case of, recovery (J. Hoggan Ewart), 156
- Tonsils, some infections of (Frederick C. Pybus), 884
- Toxaemia of later pregnancy, treatment of (Sir John Byers), 877
- Traumatism and tuberculosis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
- Tuberculosis treated by x rays (Christopher Kempster), 332
- Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
- Tubercle bacilli, effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of (Leonard Findlay and W. Blair M. Martin), 110
- Tuberculosis, prophylactic inoculation against (W. M. Crofton), 629
- Typhoid vaccine. See Vaccine
- Typhus fever (Edward C. Hort), 673
- Typhus fever in Palestine, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
- Ulcer of the stomach, recent observations on the pathology of, with indications for treatment (Charles Bolton), 707
- Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter (John H. Watson), 993
- Urinary amoebiasis (H. J. Walton), 844
- Uterus, acute inversion of, following labour on two occasions (N. Stuart Carruthers), 676
- Vaccine, the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B. (Aldo Castellani), 758
- Vaccine in pneumonia, early administration of (W. H. Wynn), 458
- Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247
- Wassermann reaction, notes on a modification of (F. D. Bana), 587
- Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice (Thomas Mackie, William Hislop Manson, and H. Edgar Smith), 324
- Wassermann test (Oliver Heath), 1041
- Water sterilization by chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson), 789
- What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development (W. A. Hollis), 1079
- Wound infections, and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 762
- X-ray localization, an apparatus for (William Cotton), 464
- X-ray localization, a rapid method of (Lieutenant K. W. Mackenzie), 6
- X-ray localization of foreign bodies, the principles and practice of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Harold Mowat), 112
- Yellow fever, the carrier of (A. E. Shipley), 921
- ORMOND, A. W.: Eye injuries in warfare, 891
- ORMSBY, Major G. J. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- ORMSBY, Sir Lambert H., appointed consulting surgeon to the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
- Orphol, chemical constitution of, 121
- ORR, David: Research, 934
- ORR, J. B.: On flushing out the system, 170
- Orsudan, chemical constitution of, 121
- Orthoform, chemical constitution of, 121
- Orthopaedic centre for wounded soldiers, 614
- ORTON, Dr.: Treatment of the wounded, 209
- ORWIN, Arthur Wigelsworth, estate of, 871
- Osborne College, sickness at (parliamentary question), 437

- Os innominatum discovered in the catacombs of Kom el Shougafa (M. Armand Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 396
- OSIRIS Prize Committee, 851
- OSLER, Sir William: Remarks on cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks, 189
- OSSIP-LOURIE, M., the reading mania, 902
- Osteitis fibrosa cystica (H. Morriston Davies), 336
- OSTWALD: The mission of Germany, 30
- O'SULLIVAN, A. C.: shows a heart from a case of sudden death, 115
- Os uteri, treatment of rigid (John A. Irvine), 1002
- Ottawa, water supply of, 357
- Ovarian tumour. See Tumour
- OWEN, E. Lloyd: Waste and over-eating, 621, 869, 956 1069—A correction, 956
- OWEN, Sydney: (?) Toxaemic jaundice, 724
- Oxygen, subcutaneous injection of, 303—In tetanus (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 910
- Oxygen gas in therapeutics, hypodermic injections of (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 973
- Oxyntin, 807
- OZZARD, Dr.: Treatment of arkylostomiasis, 114

## P.

- PAGE, C. Max: Aluminium skeleton splints in the treatment of compound fractures, 839
- PAGET, Stephen: *Pasteur and after Pasteur*, rev., 294
- Palestine, typhus fever in, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
- Palissy the potter, 651
- PALMER, F. S.: Progressive muscular atrophy, 724—Mongolism, 724—The functional palsies and their recognition, 1047
- Palsies, functional, and their recognition (F. S. Palmer), 1047
- Palsy, birth (Harry Platt), 793
- Pan American Congress. See Congress
- Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 528 1053
- Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic (Howard Stevenson), 252
- Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett and Son v. Jamieson), 915
- Panel practitioners, surcharging of, 913, 952, 989. See also Insurance Act
- PANTER, Frederick Richard, charged with embezzlement, 143
- Papers, waste, 364
- Paraffin in urinary incontinence. See Urinary
- Parakeratosis variegata (H. W. Barber), 503
- Paralysis, infantile, treatment of (William Mackenzie), 60
- Parasites, intestinal, vertigo induced by (Dr. Wrangham), 633
- Paratyphoid in the army (parliamentary question), 349
- Paratyphoid vaccine. See Vaccine
- Parenchymatous syphilis. See Syphilis
- Paris, Japanese Red Cross in, 695. See also France
- PARISOT, Louis, death of, 703
- PARKER, Charles A. (and T. Jefferson FAULDER, editors): *The Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square)*, rev., 599
- PARKER, Rushton: Poisonous gases, 1027, 1065—Non-tuberculous hip disease successfully treated by double splint and over-abduction, 1081
- PARKER, W. G.: Appreciation of James Huxtable Bendie, 787
- PARKINSON, J. Porter: Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava, 548
- Parliament. Medical Notes in**, 261, 304, 349, 386, 480, 517, 565, 692, 733, 775, 818, 860, 903, 940, 982, 1019, 1059, 1093
- Acts, Milk and Dairies, 1094
- Alcohol for commercial purposes, 350
- Alcohol in medicines, 1061
- Alcoholic duties (exemptions for medicines), 642
- Ambulance men, 517
- Antityphoid inoculation: Debate, 305 306—Questions, 306 349, 387, 437, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1093
- Ardee medical officers, 905
- Army and the civil profession, 1060
- Army civil surgeons, 905
- Army medical officers, pay of, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 775
- Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
- Asphyxiating gases, 860, 942, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860
- Asylum staffs, 517
- Bill, Immature Spirits (Restriction), 903—Second reading, 993, 942
- Bill, Mental Treatment, 777, 820—Text of the bill, 777
- Blindness caused by wounds, 349
- Bovine tuberculosis, 820
- British doctors as prisoners, 693
- Budget, the, 818—Alcoholic duties (exemptions for medicines), 942

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)**

Budget and education, 693  
 Business of the House, 692, 818  
 Cardiff Mental Hospital, 905  
 Casualties in the army (mental strain), 1060  
 Casualties, reporting of, 775  
 Casualties, total, 734, 1059  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 436, 566, 734, 942  
 Children's dietary, 350  
 Cinchona, export of from India, 350  
 Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060  
 Consumption of intoxicants, 517. *See also* Rum ration  
 Cremation in war, 1093  
 Death-rate in Ireland, 906  
 Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019  
 Diphtheria, 350  
 Diphtheria, post-scarlatinal, 480  
 Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094  
 Disease in the army, statistics, 349  
 Disease transmission by flies, 905  
 Enteric fever immunization, 305. *See also* Antityphoid  
 Epidemics (prevention), 1061  
 Fares of soldiers on sick furlough, 820  
 Fleet surgeons, 1060  
 Food supplies, unhealthy, 566  
 Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093  
 German prisoners of war, 437, 778  
 Health of the British Expeditionary Force, 1093  
 Health of the troops, 775  
 Hospital ships, attack on, 261  
 House refuse, 1061  
 Housing and Town Planning Act, 518  
 Immature Spirits Bill. *See* Bill  
 Incapacitated medical officers, 1019  
 Indian Medical Service: Pay of medical officers on active service, 307, 565, 777, 1093  
 "Unemployed pay," 777  
 Infant mortality, 942, 1061  
 Inoculation against disease, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480  
 Inoculation, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid  
 Insanity, prevention of, 436  
 Insect pests, 775  
 Intoxicants, consumption of, 517. *See also* Rum ration  
 Intoxicants at Westminster, 734  
 Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437  
 Junior medical students, 1093  
 King George Hospital, London, 1059  
 Leave after inoculation, 1019  
 Measles, 518  
 Meat for the navy, 820  
 Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517  
 Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904  
 Medical officers of Royal Navy, 905  
 Medical prisoners of war, 860  
 Medical Research Committee, 904  
 Medical service of the armies, 304, 517, 775, 941—Army Medical Reserve, 819—Army Medical Services, 304—Consultants, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941—Enteric fever, immunization, 305, 306—Gas poisoning of troops, 942—Health of the troops, 775—Insect pests, 775—Invalided and wounded soldiers, 941—Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517—Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776, 818—Provision for insane soldiers, 942—Reporting of casualties, 775—Royal Army Medical Corps (promotion), 941—Territorial Force, 304, 776—Unregistered practitioners, 776. *See also* War  
 Medical students in combatant corps, 1060  
 Medical students and the Territorial Force, 350, 1093  
 Medical war emergency, pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Army Medical Reserve, 819  
 Mental Treatment Bill. *See* Bill  
 Military dentists, 778  
 Morphine, trade in, 860  
 Naval medical officers, 778. *See also* Royal Navy  
 Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905  
 New Government, 982  
 Opium, supply of, 518  
 Optical instruments (supply of glass), 819  
 Paratyphoid in the army, 349  
 Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775—Territorial medical officers, 776. *See also* Army  
 Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated, 820  
 Poisonous gases, 860, 942, 1059, 1093  
 Prisoners, British doctors as, 693  
 Prisoners in Germany, 778, 1093  
 Prisoners of war, 387, 860—Medical, 860  
 Proceedings of the House, 903, 940  
 Protection of public buildings, 1094  
 R.A.M.C. service abroad, 819—Transfers from, 1094  
 Racecourse hospitals, 437  
 Relief of distress in the professional classes, 387  
 Research work and duty-free alcohol, 566  
 Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060—Promotions, 941, 1060—Captains (promotion), 1060  
 Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 350

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)**

Royal Naval Medical Supplementary Fund, 350  
 Royal Navy, temporary surgeons, 385, 437—*Re* deductions from men who had retired before the war, 778—Medical consultants for, 823, 850—Medical officers of, 905—Sick berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093  
 Rum ration, 349, 517  
 Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019  
 School children in agricultural areas, 350  
 Science and industry, Government scheme, 903—Government grants to secondary schools, 903—The use of schools as hospitals, 903—Council on industrial research, 903—The war and grants to universities, 903  
 Scientific organization, 693  
 Sick berth staff, 941  
 Sickness at Osborne College, 437  
 Sickness among troops, 385  
 Sight tests of the Board of Trade, 480, 1061  
 Small-pox vaccination, 349  
 Soldiers, incapacitated, 860  
 Soldiers on furlough, sick, 1019  
 Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517  
 Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942  
 Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941  
 Soldiers, treatment of, 307  
 Soldiers, tuberculous, 860  
 Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries, 349  
 Spirit duty (hospitals), 778  
 Standardizing of drugs, 820  
 Street accidents in London, 387  
 Swine fever, 436, 820  
 Telephone service (staff sickness), 387  
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060  
 Territorial Force, officers' outfits, 386  
 Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094  
 Tuberculosis (sanatorium treatment of soldiers), 820  
 Universities, colleges, and medical schools, special assistance to, 733  
 University colleges of Wales, 820  
 University education in London, 387  
 University finance, 518  
 University students and the war, 819  
 Unregistered practitioners, 776  
 Vaccination, conscientious objectors, 387, 481—Officers, 436—Compulsory in India, 820—In Ireland, 906  
 Vaccination and inoculation, 1051  
 Vaccination for meningitis, 905  
 Ventilation of schools, 778  
 Visits to wounded, 1019  
 WAR:  
 Ambulance men, 517  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 778, 819, 859, 905, 1051, 1093  
 Army casualties (mental strain), 1060  
 Army and the civil profession, 1060  
 Army civil surgeons, 905  
 Army, medical consultants for, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941  
 Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905  
 Asphyxiating gases, 860, 942, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860  
 Asylum staffs, 517  
 Blindness caused by wounds, 349  
 British doctors as prisoners, 693  
 Cardiff Mental Hospital, 905  
 Casualties, reporting of, 775  
 Casualties, total, 734, 1059  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 436, 566, 734, 942  
 Consumption of intoxicants, 517. *See also* Rum  
 Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060  
 Cremation in war, 1093  
 Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019  
 Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094  
 Fleet surgeons, 1060  
 Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093  
 German prisoners of war, 437  
 Health of the British Expeditionary Force, 1093  
 Health of the troops, 775  
 Indian Medical Service, 307, 566, 777, 1093—*Unemployed pay*, 777  
 Inoculation against disease, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480  
 Insect pests, 775  
 Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437  
 Junior medical students, 1093  
 King George Hospital, London, 1059  
 Leave after inoculation, 1019  
 Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517  
 Medical officers, incapacitated, 1019  
 Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904  
 Medical officers of Royal Navy, 905  
 Medical prisoners of war. *See* Prisoners  
 Medical students in combatant corps, 1060  
 Medical War Emergency: Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Army Medical Reserve, 819  
 Military dentists, 778  
 Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905, 1050  
 Paratyphoid in the army, 349  
 Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)**

Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776  
 Poisonous gases. *See* Gases  
 Prisoners, British doctors as, 693  
 Prisoners in Germany, 778  
 Prisoners of war, 387, 860  
 Protection of public buildings, 1094  
 Racecourse hospitals, 437  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060—(Promotions), 941, 1060  
 Royal Navy Medical Supplementary Fund, 350—Temporary surgeons, 386, 437—Deductions from pay of medical officers who had withdrawn from the service previous to the war, 778—Medical consultants, 823, 859—Sick-berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Fleet surgeons, 1060—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093  
 Rum ration, 349, 517  
 Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019  
 Sickness at Osborne College, 437  
 Sickness among troops, 385  
 Small-pox vaccination, 349  
 Soldiers on furlough, sick, 1019  
 Soldiers, incapacitated, 860  
 Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517  
 Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942  
 Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941  
 Soldiers, treatment of, 307  
 Soldiers, tuberculous, 860  
 Statistics of disease in the army, 349  
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060  
 Territorial Force: Officers' outfits, 386  
 Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094  
 Tuberculous soldiers, 860  
 Unregistered practitioners, 776  
 Vaccination, 1061  
 Vaccination for meningitis, 905  
 Visits to wounded, 1019  
 Wounded soldiers: Ratio of recovery, 349  
 War Office contributions to voluntary hospitals, 480  
 Zymotic diseases in the army, 436  
 Parnell's glucose test. *See* Glucose  
 Paroleine, chemical constitution of, 121  
 PARSONS, A. R.: Enlarged thymus in children, 519—Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever, 549—Malignant disease of stomach, 549  
 PARSONS, J. H.: *An Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision*, rev., 678  
 PARSY, Paul: German prisoners in France, 1024  
 Partnership agreements, 1104  
 Partnership difficulties and the war (leading article), 1013  
 PASTRO, Luigi, death of, 703  
 "Patent medicines" in New York, 579, 601, 607  
 Patent medicines. *See* Proprietary medicines  
 PATERSON, Clifford C.: Practical aspects of visibility, 858  
 Pathometric equations, some *a priori* (Sir Ronald Ross), 546  
 PATON, D. Noël: On the therapeutics of organic extracts, 243—*Essentials of Human Physiology*, rev., 930  
 PATON, Leslie: The Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision, 468  
 PAWLICK, Karel, death of, 403  
 Pay of army medical officers. *See* Army, British  
 PAYNE, Surgeon-General Arthur James, obituary notice of, 1103  
 PEABODY, George Livingstone, death of, 55  
 PEACHEY, George C.: *The History of St. George's Hospital*, rev., 1086  
 PEARCE, Richard M.: Report of the Rockefeller China Medical Mission, 1057  
 Pearl barley, mineralized, 276  
 PEARSE, Acting Sister Phyllis, death of, 865  
 PEARSON, Karl: *Mendelism and the Problem of Mental Defect. III: On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgements as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation*, rev., 16  
 PEARSON, S. Vere: Artificial pneumothorax, 52  
 PECK, Edward Sprague, death of, 954  
 Pediculosis corporis, 445. *See also* Lice  
 PEDLEY, R. D.: Waste papers, 364  
 PEDLEY, T. F.: Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 982  
 Pellagra, number of cases in State of Mississippi, 342  
 Pellagra, *Transactions of the National Association for the Study of*, rev., 117  
 PEMBREY, M. S.: Tall *versus* short men for the army, 361  
 Pemphigus vegetans (J. J. Pringle), 250  
 Pennsylvania Society for the Protection of Scientific Research opens a campaign to educate the public in medical research, 498  
 Pensions, 34  
 Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated (parliamentary question), 820  
 Pensions for the blind, 528  
 PERCIVAL, A. S.: Colour vision, 48, 139, 228, 357, 489, 574, 650, 745—On the curve of the epidemic, 1029

- PEREIRA, J. A. W.: Herpes and varicella, 765
- Perhydrol, chemical constitution of, 121
- PÉRIER, Charles, obituary notice of, 98
- Periscope, the origin of, 536
- Periscopes, 483
- Periscopes, trench (Priestley Smith), 290
- "Permutit" system of softening water, 188
- PERN, Lieutenant Montagu, killed in action, 909
- PERNET, George: Erythema centrifugum, 250—Dermatitis artefacta, 503—Chronic scrofulo-syphilitic, 724—Rodent ulcer, 803—Pieric acid staining of the skin and hair, 803—Sir William Gowers on the nature of tabes, 871
- PETER, W. W.: Public Health Education in China, 808
- Petrol duty, 876
- Petrol in wound treatment, 364
- Petroleum as an habitual laxative: a warning, 445—Correspondence on, 489, 530, 574, 621
- Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria (T. M. Clayton), 208
- PETTY, Florence: Recipes of dishes for infants and children under school age, 579
- Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students, rev., 896
- Pharmacopoeia, the New British, 34—Leaflet on, 82—Prescribing in unusually large doses, 174, 182—Squire's Pocket Companion to, rev., 338—B. D. H. Guide to, rev., 339—Conspectus on the Principal Changes in (J. H. Williams), rev., 339—Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland (H. W. Gadd), rev., 339—Posological Tables of, rev., 339—Medico-Legal Aspects of (H. Wippell Gadd), 383
- Pharmacological action and chemical structure, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 106
- Pharmacy, review of books on, 159, 471
- PHILAN, Captain E. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
- Philadelphia, annual report of Library Committee of the College of Physicians, 573
- PHILIPSON, Sir G. Hare, presentation to, 362
- PHILLIPS, C. W.: Case of cerebro-spinal fever, 1083
- PHILLIPS, E. Margaret: Tuberculosis in China, 808
- PHILLIPS, James: Treatment of rupture of intestine, 449
- PHILLIPS, Llewellyn Powell, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to the Sultan of Egypt, 187
- PHILLIPS, Mr.: Uterine fibroids associated with pregnancy, 548
- PHILLIPS, W.: Studies in Questions Relating to Eye Training, rev., 336
- Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
- Phtisis. See Tuberculosis
- Phthical soldier at the front. See Tuberculosis
- Physical education and infant's welfare, 385
- Physiological and pathological conditions, a comparison between (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
- Physiological treatment of wounds. See Wounds
- Physiology, application of to the study of mind in health and disease (F. W. Mott), 250
- Physiology, review of books on, 159, 470, 930
- Phytin, chemical constitution of, 121
- Pieric acid staining of the skin and hair (George Pernet), 803
- PILATE, Dr., death of, 703
- Piltdown remains, special guide book to, 403—Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Piltdown man (A. Francis Dixon), 893
- Pin swallowed by a woman, 364
- PINCH, A. E. Hayward: Report of the work carried out at the Radium Institute, London, in 1914, 367
- PINCHES, Major H. G.: Tabular statement of tetanus mortality, 45
- PINERO, J. D., death of, 954
- PINTO, J. O.: Treatment of itch, 1032
- Pioneer of modern science, Palissy the potter (leading article), 651
- Pioneer of naval hygiene (James Lind), 938
- PITTS, Bernard, estate of, 363
- Pituitary gland extract, death following injection of (Mary Dorothea Woodman), 785
- Pituitary tumour. See Tumour
- Pityriasis rubra (F. H. Barendt), 251
- Pityriasis rubra pilaris (H. W. Barber), 250
- Place in the sun (leading article), 1014
- Plague in Hong Kong, 991, 1103—In Mauritius, 1103
- PLANT, Dr.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198
- Plaster casts and moulds, 916
- PLATT, Harry: Birth palsy, 793
- Pleural cavity, infection of from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632
- Pleurisy, treatment of dry, by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax (Geoffrey Lucas), 593—Correspondence on, 659, 697
- PLUMON, Eugène: *Vade Mecum for the Use of Officers and Interpreters in the Present Campaign*, rev., 320
- Pneumonia, blood-letting in (Edward Balm), 970—Correspondence on, 1069
- Pneumonia, early administration of vaccine in (W. H. Wynn), 458—(W. S. Malcolm), 970—Correspondence on, 527, 573, 617, 1068
- Pneumonia treated by iodide and creosote, 870, 992
- Pneumothorax, apparatus for producing (T. D. Lister), 503
- Pneumothorax, artificial, 52, 93, 140, 530
- Pneumothorax, artificial, treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial (Geoffrey Lucas), 593—Correspondence on, 659, 697
- POCHIN, F. L.: Complete inversion and prolapse of uterus, 1032
- POCKLEY, B. C. Antill, death of, 46—Obituary notice of, 181
- Poison, Abor and Mishmi arrow (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
- Poisoning, aconite (John Livingston), 928
- Poisoning, carbonic oxide, in colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
- Poisoning, gas. See Gas
- Poisoning, industrial, notification of (Home Office memorandum), 126, 183
- Poisoning, lead, review of books on, 679
- Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916
- Poisonous gases in submarines, 768—German use of, 940. See also Asphyxiating and Gases
- POLIDORO, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
- Poliomyelitis, channels of infection in, 92
- POLLARD, Reginald: Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956
- Poor Law appointments, illegal conditions for (Castlebar Union), 1100
- Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. See Association
- Poor Law medical officers, substitute for absent (Ireland), 911
- POPE, A. E.: *A Medical Dictionary for Nurses, giving the Definition, Pronunciation, and Derivation of Terms used in Medicine, together with Supplementary Tables of Weights, Measures, and Chemical Symbols, etc., arranged with Special References to Use by Nurses*, rev., 807
- Popliteal aneurysm. See Aneurysm
- Popular Freudism. See Freudism
- PORTER, Sir James: Sight tests, 357
- Portugal, Queen Amélie of, does not hold a medical degree, 276
- Post-graduate teaching in surgery. See Surgery
- Post-scarlatinal diphtheria. See Diphtheria
- POTTER, Theodore, death of, 954
- POTTS, Captain E. T., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- POTTS, W. A.: Certification under the Mental Deficiency Act, 283
- Poudre de Dr. Burgreeve, 56
- POWELL, Hunter Holmes, death of, 703
- POWELL, I. W., obituary notice of, 915
- POWER, D'Arcy: Observations on a case of rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery, 290—Exhibition of early books on naval and military surgery, 892—Silver penny struck by Thomas of Weseham, 892—Portrait of John Arderne, 892—Autographs of William Clowes, 892—Portraits of John Woodall, 892; Richard Wiseman, 892; John Ranby, 892; and George James Guthrie, 892
- POWER, Lieutenant Pierce Michael Joseph, killed in action, 485
- Pregnancy, abdominal (R. J. Johnstone), 252
- Pregnancy, acidosis and nitrogen partition in (H. Leith Murray), 151
- Pregnancy complicated by haematuria (W. L. Kirkwood), 765
- Pregnancy, later, treatment of toxæmia of (Sir John Byers), 877
- Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 1045
- Pregnancy, retinitis of (J. Herbert Fisher), 1045
- Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
- Pregnancy, uterine fibroids associated with (Mr. Phillips), 548
- PREISWERT-MAGGI, P.: *Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahmärztlich stomatologischen Chirurgie*, rev., 254
- Prescribing and dispensing, the metric system in, 74, 139. See also Metric
- Prescribing in unusually large doses, 174, 182
- Prescriptions, illegible, 81
- PRESENTATIONS, 47, 276, 362, 452
- Collins, Edward Beresford, 452
- Deuchars, James McGavin, 47
- Philipson, Sir G. Hare, 362
- Willcox, R. Lewis, 276
- Pressure forceps. See Forceps
- PRIDHAM, Major Arthur Tregelles, obituary notice of, 1103
- PRIESTLY, Lieutenant J. G., Military Cross conferred upon, 740
- PRIESTLEY, John: Sex and incidence of children's diseases, 765
- Princess Christian Hospital Train, 653
- PRINGLE, J. J.: Pemphigus vegetans, 250
- PRINGLE, Seton: Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis, 548
- Prisoners, experiences of a British medical man, 639
- Prisoners, British doctors as (parliamentary question), 693
- Prisoners' camp, German, sanitary control of, 981
- Prisoners in concentration camps (leading article), 123. See also Concentration
- Prisoners, German, in England, 180—In France, 1024
- Prisoners in Germany, diet of, 1014
- Prisoners, invalid military, in Germany (parliamentary question), 437
- Prisoners, medical war, 270
- Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172—Parliamentary question on, 387, 437, 778, 850, 1093—German (parliamentary question), 437—Doctors as, 653, 730, 860—French, 695—Medical, 860—British (parliamentary question), 1093
- PRITCHARD, Eric: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 489
- Pro Patria*, new edition, 915
- Probe, a bullet-finding (Karl Grossmann), 419
- Probes, wooden, 506
- Profession of medicine. See Medical
- Professional Classes War Relief Council, 341—Parliamentary question on, 387
- Progress of a peaceful campaign. See Tuberculosis, schemes for dealing with cases of
- Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol. See Alcohol
- Projectile wounds. See Wounds
- Projectiles, localization of. See Foreign bodies and X rays
- Promotions of captains. See Army, British
- Propaen, chemical constitution of, 121
- PROPERT, W. A.: Note on trench "frost-bite," 510
- Propional, chemical constitution of, 121
- Proprietary drug, chemical constitution of, 75, 120, 164, 168—Leading article on, 168
- Proprietary foods for infants (leading article), 77—Note on, 188
- Proprietary medicines in the United States, 24
- Prostate, enlarged, mechanism of (A. Fullerton), 469
- Prostatic calculi. See Calculi
- Prostatic cancer. See Cancer
- Protargol, chemical constitution of, 121
- Protection of museums, churches, and hospitals, 1024—(Parliamentary question), 1094
- Proteins, chemistry of, 136
- Protest, a, 185
- Provision for later life, 435
- Protylin, chemical constitution of, 121
- PROWAZEK, Stanislaus von, death of, 703
- Psychiatry, the new (W. H. B. Stoddart), 524, 572, 616
- Psychological effect of war (leading article), 475
- Public buildings, protection of, 1024, 1094
- Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services**, 186, 275, 832, 873
- Anthrax, notification of, 275
- Lunacy fees in Poor Law cases, 832
- Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 873
- Vital statistics in England and Wales, 1914, 186
- Public Health Act, an amending (New South Wales), 988
- Public Health education in China (W. W. Peter), 808
- Public Health officers and the war, 684
- Public health, review of books on, 1007
- Public Vaccinators' Association. See Association
- Public Health work in China (Arthur Stanley), 808
- Punch and antityphoid inoculation, 171
- Punjab, civil assistant surgeons in, 868
- Pupils, catlike, in man, 436, 531
- PURDON, Captain W. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
- Purgatives, use and abuse of (H. J. Campbell), 633
- Purgen, chemical constitution of, 121
- PURSER, F. C.: Chronic septicæmia, 421
- PURSLOW, Dr.: Specimen of placenta prævia treated by abdominal section, 16
- Puttees and bandages, hook pin for, 1008
- "Puttees" and "frost-bite," 514
- Pybus, Frederick C.: Some infections of the tonsils, 884
- Pyoktanin, chemical constitution of, 121
- Pyosalpinx, calcified tuberculous (Dr. Lowry), 252
- Pyramidon, chemical constitution of, 121
- Pyroform chemical constitution of, 121
- Q.
- Quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to sale of such remedies, bill dealing with introduced into New York State Senate, 579, 601, 607
- "Quack" nuisance, a novel form of, 624
- Quebec, tuberculosis in the province of, 269
- Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, names mentioned in dispatches, 394
- Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (convalescents), Cimiez, 639
- Queen of Portugal. See Portugal
- QUIRKE, Surgeon Frederick Whitby, death of (in the Princess Irene), 985

## R.

- R.A.M.C. orderlies at the London Hospital,** 781
- R.A.M.C. service abroad (parliamentary question),** 819
- RABAGLIATI, Dr.:** The functions of the connective tissue, 291
- Racecourse hospitals (parliamentary question),** 437. *See also* Hospitals
- Racial admixture in Egypt,** 1017
- Radiography in connexion with the war, adjourned discussion on,** 468
- Radium, effect of on living tissues (W. G. Harvey),** 893
- Radium emanation needles, the theory and technique of treatment by (Walter C. Stevenson),** 498, 502, 892—Correspondence on, 619
- Radium emanations in treatment of cancer of the tongue (R. C. B. Maunsell),** 502
- Radium Institute, London, report on the work carried out in 1914 (A. E. Hayward Pinch),** 367
- Radium laboratories at Manchester formally opened,** 56—Note on, 136
- Radium therapy (leading article),** 381
- Radium therapy in malignant disease,** 564
- Radium therapy in uterine cancer (Sir John William Moore),** 420
- Radium treatment at the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary during the year 1914 (Dawson Turner),** 373
- Radium treatment of recurrent cancer of the cervical glands (M. R. J. Hayes),** 502
- RAT, Chuni Lal Bassu Bahadur, Imperial Service Order conferred upon,** 982
- Rainfall and artillery fire (C. Harding),** 1104
- RAINY, Harry:** Skiagraphic researches in keratology, 346
- RAMSAY, James, obituary notice of,** 363
- RAMSAY, Mabel L. (and Florence A. STONEY):** Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg, 966
- RANKIN, Guthrie:** Fatigue dyspepsia, 1033
- RANSOME, A.:** *A Campaign against Consumption: a Collection of Papers relating to Tuberculosis*, rev., 850
- Rash, recurrent vesicular,** 916
- RATCLIFF-GAYLARD, Cecil C. A., killed in action,** 1099
- Rathdrum guardians and approved societies and sickness benefit,** 657
- Ration, rum.** *See* Rum
- Rations of the armies, war,** 519, 655
- RAWLING, Major L. Balhe:** Gunshot wounds of the head, 334
- RAYMOND, J. H., death of,** 954
- RAYNALDI, Alfredo, a victim of the Italian earthquake,** 509
- READ, A. Baker:** *Social Chaos and the Way Out*, rev., 255
- Reading mania,** 902
- READMAN, T.:** Tuberculosis in children, 1084
- Reciprocity in medicine.** *See* Medicine
- Recruits, defective eyesight of (parliamentary question),** 1019
- Red Cross, Canadian, 46, 311, 640—Scottish organization of, 485—Russian, 520—Japanese, in Paris, 695—American society sends help to Serbia, 695, 947, 1063—French, volunteer surgeons, 740—Ambulance barges, 779—American donations, 948—Indian, and the North-West Frontier, 987**
- Red Cross Commission, American, 1063.** *See also* Serbia
- Red Cross help for Serbia, 42, 180, 524, 615, 644, 696, 739, 824, 910, 947, 986, 1063—Gift to from John D. Rockefeller, 910**
- Red Cross Hospital, Scottish National, 823.** *See also* Hospital, Red Cross
- Red Cross, improper use of, 402—(Case of "Dr. Temple"), 402**
- Red Cross nurses, relief fund for, 565**
- Red Cross Society, British.** *See* Society, British Red Cross
- Red Cross Society of Italy decides to build houses in the recently devastated earthquake region for accommodation of medical condotti, 579**
- Red Cross Society of Japan dispatches a unit to assist the British Red Cross Society, 143—In Paris, 695**
- Red Cross, The Way of (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633**
- Red Cross work in France, 83**
- Red Cross.** *See also* War
- REDFIELD, C. L.: Dynamic Evolution: A Study of the Course of Evolution and Degeneracy, rev., 805**
- REDMOND, C. Stennett:** Margarine, 1032
- REDMOND, Surgeon Raymond O'C., death of (in the Clan Macnaughton), 442**
- REEVE, Sergeant-Major H. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395**
- REEVE, R. A., of Toronto, retirement of, 501**
- Refugees Hospital. See Hospital for War Refugees**
- Regent Palace Hotel, 990**
- Registers, the middle of the (leading article), 935**
- Registrar-General's annual report, 810**
- REIN, J.: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 272—Epilepsy, 765—Nervous and mental shock in the base hospitals in France, 1972**
- REIKS, Professor:** Austro-Hungarian atrocities, 614
- Relief of distress in the professional classes (parliamentary question), 387**
- Remedial exercises, review of books on, 598**
- Remuneration, 685.** *See also* Medical needs of the army
- Renal calculi (Mr. Fullerton), 252.** *See also* Calculi
- RENSHAW, Israel J. E., obituary notice of, 231**
- RENTOL, J. L.: Diagnosis in phthisis, 115—Recognition of epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, 1044**
- Research (David Orr), 934**
- Research Defence Society.** *See* Society
- Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, annual report, 655**
- Research work and duty-free alcohol (parliamentary question), 566**
- Residents in hospital. See Hospital residents**
- RESINELLI, Giuseppe, death of, 955**
- Respirators for the troops, 856, 866, 1049—Parliamentary question, 860—See also Gases, poisonous**
- Respiratory diseases, vaccines in the treatment of (Robert J. Rowlette), 1046**
- Resuscitated journals, 609, 664, 793, 915**
- Retinitis of pregnancy (J. Herbert Fisher), 1045**
- Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in France, 361**
- Reviews of Books, 16, 71, 115, 158, 211, 252, 292, 336, 378, 422, 470, 504, 550, 597, 633, 678, 724, 766, 804, 848, 895, 930, 971, 1006, 1047, 1085**
- Ambidexterity and Mental Culture (H. Macnaughton-Jones), 378**
- American Gynaecological Society Transactions, vols. xxxviii and xxxix, 972**
- Anaemia: Le traitement des anémies (H. Vaquez and Ch. Aubertin), 679**
- Anatomy, Cunningham's Manual of Practical (revised and edited by A. Robinson), 422**
- Anatomy of the gastro-intestinal tract, clinical (T. Wingate Todd), 1085**
- Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (J. E. Frazer), 423**
- Anatomy, Quain's Elements of (Sir E. A. Schäfer, J. Symington, and T. H. Bryce), 422**
- Animal experimentation and medical progress (W. W. Keen), 1085**
- Aspects of Death in Art and Epigram, Illustrated especially by Medals Engraved from Gems, Jewels, Ivories, Antique Pottery, etc. (F. Parkes Weber), 725**
- Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water (W. G. Savage), 1007**
- Beri-beri (E. B. Vedder), 17**
- Bethlehem Hospital, the Story of, from its Foundation in 1247 (E. G. O'Donoghue), 848**
- Bibliographies of Guy's Men (J. H. E. Winston), 1008**
- Blood: Traité du sang (M. A. Gilbert and M. M. Weinberg), 116**
- Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formulaires (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 599**
- Book of Prescriptions, with Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the more important Drugs and an Index of Diseases and Remedies (E. W. Lucas), 598**
- Botany, Part I (Catechism Series), 896**
- Boy Life and Labour: The Manufacture of Inefficiency (A. Freeman), 470**
- Brain in Health and Disease (J. Shaw Bolton), 551**
- British Journal of Surgery, 973**
- British Pharmacopoeia (1914), B.D.H. Guide to, 339**
- British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Conspectus on the Principal Changes in (J. H. Williams), 339**
- British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Posological Tables of, 339**
- British Pharmacopoeia, Squire's Pocket Companion to (P. W. Squire), 338**
- British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland (H. W. Gadd), 339**
- Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1915: Being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual (Sir H. Burdett), 551**
- Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. vii (edited by His Honour Judge Ruegg and Douglas Knockner), 293**
- Campaign against Consumption: A Collection of Papers Relating to Tuberculosis (A. Ransome), 850**
- Careers: Fourth Edition of the Fingerpost, a Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women and Girls, 255**
- Cerebral Localization: Die Lokalisation im Grosshirn und des Abbau der Function durch kortikale Herde (C. V. Monakow), 71**
- Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School (University of London). Historical Account of, Original Plans and Statutes, Rise and Progress. Founded 1818 (W. Hunter), 972**
- Chavasse's Advice to a Wife on the Management of her own Health, and on the Treatment of some of the Complaints Incident to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling, sixteenth edition, 1049**
- Reviews of Books (continued)**
- Chemical Analysis, Laboratory Manual of Qualitative, for Students of Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy (A. B. Bliss), 689**
- Chemistry of Colloids and Some Technical Applications (W. W. Taylor), 725**
- Chemistry, Elements of Physical (J. Livingstone R. Morgan), 635**
- Chemistry, Manual of, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic, adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine (Arthur P. Luff and Hugh C. H. Candy), 680**
- Chemistry, Organic, Outlines of: A Book designed especially for the General Student (F. J. Moore), 1008**
- Child's Diet (J. Sadler Curgenvien), 294**
- City of London Year Book and Civic Directory for 1915, 1087**
- Clinical Diagnosis: A Manual of Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd), 424**
- Clinics of John B. Murphy, M.D., at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 17**
- Colour Vision: An Introduction to the Study of (J. H. Parsons), 678**
- Cookery Book: The Invalid and Convalescent (Alys Lowth), 73**
- Cookery Book for Sick and Wounded, the War (M. Laurie), 104**
- Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 422**
- Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative, Manual of (C. S. Tomes), 378**
- Dental Surgery: Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahnärztlich-stomatologischen Chirurgie (P. Preiswerk-Maggi), 254**
- Dental Surgery and Pathology, notes on (T. W. Widdowson), 255**
- Dental Surgery, the Science and Practice of (edited by N. G. Bennett), with an appendix on Dental Jurisprudence (P. B. Henderson), 253**
- Dentists' Register for 1915, 932**
- Dentistry, Principles and Practice of Operative (J. S. Marshall), 254**
- Diary and Year Book (Middlesex Insurance Committee), 807**
- Dispensary Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Hilda Clark), 724**
- Dynamic Evolution: A Study of the Course of Evolution and Degeneracy (C. L. Redfield), 805**
- Easy French for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Captain Keyworth), 320**
- Easy German for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Captain Keyworth), 320**
- Easy Hindustani for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Colonel Alexander Masters and Captain Keyworth), 320**
- Ehrlich, Paul: Paul Ehrlich, eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag des Forschers, 550**
- Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. i, 850**
- Engineering (Gordon D. Knox), 1049**
- English Medical Women: Glimpses of their Work in Peace and War (A. H. Bennett), 1085**
- Entamoebae in Man in the Panama Canal Zone, a Study of (W. M. James), 1048**
- Essays and Addresses (the late Campbell Brown), 338**
- Evolution and Disease (J. T. C. Nash), 895**
- Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott (W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott), 338**
- Eye Diseases, Manual of (C. H. May and C. Worth), 293**
- Eye Training, Studies in Questions Relating to (W. Phillips), 336**
- Family Chain: Marriage and Relationship of Native Australian Tribes (J. Hopkins), 160**
- Feeding of School Children (M. E. Bulkley), 293**
- Field Hospital and Flying Column: Being the Journal of an English Nursing Sister in Belgium and France (Violetta Thurston), 767**
- Flies, Mosquitos, Lice, and other Vermin, Measures for the Extermination of (H. Maxwell Lefroy), 1006**
- Flies in Relation to Disease: Blood-sucking Flies (E. Hindle), 158**
- Florence Nightingale to her Nurses, 254**
- Fly, The House—Musca domestica (Linn.): Its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease and Control (C. Gordon Hewitt), 158**
- For King and Country, 1008**
- Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Aids to (W. Murrell), 424**
- Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (J. Dixon Mann), 116**
- Free Will: Die Willensfreiheit (B. von Kern), 737**
- French Song and Play Book for Soldiers and Civilians, with Music (Louis Moorkens), 320**
- General Medical Council, Minutes, 505**
- Genito-urinary Organs, Surgical Diseases and Injuries of (J. W. Thomson Walker), 17**
- German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary (C. A. Thimm and W. von Knoblauch), 505**



**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Gonorrhoea and its Complications in the Male and Female (D. Watson), 849
- Gothic Architecture, a Guide to (T. F. Bumpus), 379
- Growth: Allgemeine und spezielle Physiologie des Menschenwachstums (H. Friedenthal), 423
- Gynaecology, Manual of for Students and Practitioners (S. J. Cameron), 971
- Harvard Health Talks: The Care and Feeding of Children (J. L. Morse), 294
- Heart in Early Life (G. A. Sutherland), 115
- Heart Failure, the Early Diagnosis of, and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation (I. Stacey Wilson), 505
- House-fly—*Musca domestica* (Linn.): its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease, and Control (C. Gordon Hewitt), 158
- How you Live Again (J. Mooney), 805
- Human Derelicts: Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers (edited by T. N. Kelynack), 337
- Human Physiology (L. Luciani), 930
- Human Physiology, Essentials of (D. N. Paton), 930
- Eyegene, Principles of: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers (D. E. Berg), 599
- Indian Home Nursing (Major R. J. Blackham), 807
- Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913: History of (Lieutenant-Colonel D. G. Crawford), 211
- Industrial Training, with Special Reference to the Conditions Prevailing in London (N. B. Deale), 422
- Intensive Treatment of Syphilis. See Syphilis
- Inevitable Complement: the Care and After-care of Consumptives (H. Vallow), 725
- Insurance Practice, Standard Prescriptions for (C. H. Gunson), 339
- Intestinal Stasis, the Operative Treatment of Chronic (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 766
- Ionic Medication, Theory and Practice of (Lyttton Maitland), 636
- Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology (W. Glover), 117
- Lead Poisoning, from the Industrial, Medical and Social Points of View (Sir Thomas Oliver), 679
- Life, its Origin and Energy Mechanism (by "Jadro"), 1087
- Livingstone College Year Book, 1915, 122
- Local Government in England and Wales (including London): A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to (A. D. Dean), 1007
- London Dermatological Society, Transactions, 73
- Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India (L. A. Waddell), 159
- Malay Poisons and Charm Cures (J. D. Ginnlette), 971
- Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (W. Hale White), 598
- Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 931
- Medical Dictionary for Nurses. Giving the Definition, Pronunciation, and Derivation of Terms used in Medicine, together with Supplementary Tables of Weights, Measures, and Chemical Symbols, etc. Arranged with Special Reference to use by Nurses (A. E. Pope), 807
- Medical Electricity: A Handbook for House Surgeons and Practitioners (Alfred C. Norman), 423
- Medical Jurisprudence for India, Lyon's (L. A. Waddell), 159
- Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Textbook of (J. Glaister), 805
- Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, Handbook of (W. A. Brend), 805
- Medical Nursing (A. S. Woodwork), 1049
- Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy (Reginald R. Bennett), 850
- Medical Register for 1915, 932
- Medicine, Part II. (Catechism Series), 826
- Mediterranean Winter Resorts. Vol. 1: South Europe (Eustace Reynolds-Ball), 18
- Mendellism and the Problem of Mental Defect, III. On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgements as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation (Karl Pearson), 16
- Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewage, Sydney Official Handbook (1913), 1007
- Midwife's Companion (F. Norton), 1086
- Minor Horrors of War (A. E. Shipley), 680
- Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering (Leon Gaster and J. S. Dow), 931
- Modern Medical and Surgical Nursing for Probationers (C. Seymour Yapp), 931
- Mothercraft, 294
- Mothercraft for School Girls (F. Horspool), 294
- Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution (P. A. Kropotkin), 804
- Nature and Nurture in Mental Development (F. W. Mott), 1047

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Nose Diseases: Geschichte der Nasenheilkunde von ihren Anfängen bis zum 18. Jahrhundert (Karl Kassel), 552
- Nose and Throat Diseases, Textbook of (D. Braden Kyle), 599
- Nursing, Notes on (Florence Nightingale), 424
- Operative Surgery, Part I (Catechism Series), 895
- Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of, 292
- Organic Chemistry. See Chemistry
- Our City Slums: The Experiences of a Medical Practitioner (H. B. Jones), 895
- Paris Waits (M. E. Clarke), 472
- Pasteur and after Pasteur (Stephen Paget), 294
- Pellagra, Transactions of the National Association for the Study of, 117
- Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students (edited by John Humphrey), 895
- Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square (edited by Charles A. Parker and T. Jefferson Faulder), 593
- Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formulaires, Book of (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 599
- Pharmacy Handbook (F. W. Crossley-Holland), 159
- Pharmacy, Year Book of, 471
- Physical Chemistry, Elements of (J. Livingston R. Morgan), 635
- Physiological Principles in Treatment (W. Langdon Brown), 159
- Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges (E. Sloan Chesser), 1049
- Physiology, Manual of, with Practical Exercises (G. N. Stewart), 470
- Practical Pediatrics: A Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician (J. H. McKee and W. H. Wells), with an Appendix upon Development and its Anomalies (J. M. Taylor), 403
- Practice of Pediatrics (C. G. Kerley), 806
- Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 422
- Quantitative Analysis, Methods of (P. C. R. Kingscott and R. S. G. Knight), 635
- Red Cross, the way of the (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
- Remedial Exercises in Schools and School Clinics (R. C. Elmslie), 598
- Royal Dental Hospital of London: Annual Reports for 1913, 471
- Royal Naval Sick Berth Staff, Manual of Instruction for the, 117
- St. George's Hospital, History of (George C. Peachey), 1086
- St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, new series, vol. xli, 117
- Sanatorium Case Register (G. M. Mayberry), 18
- Sanitation in War (Major P. S. Lelean), 1047
- School Hygiene: Handbuch der deutschen Schulhygiene (Hugo Seiter), 895
- Sewage Purification and Disposal (G. B. Kershaw), 634
- Sick-room Cookery Simplified, with Suggestions for Diet (Mabel Baker), 599
- Smith, Nathan, Life and Letters of (Emily A. Smith), 598
- Social Chaos and the Way Out (A. Baker Read), 255
- Soldiers' Language Manual (English-German), 320
- Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association Transactions, 506
- Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia (P. W. Squire), 338
- Surgeon in Belgium (H. S. Souttar), 504
- Surgery, Operative, the Head and Neck, the Thorax and Abdomen (E. H. Taylor), 767
- Surgery, Urgent (Félix Lejars), 72
- Syphilis and Locomotor Ataxia, the Intensive Treatment of by Aachen Methods (R. Hayes), 849
- Syphilology and Venereal Diseases (C. F. Marshall), 849
- Teeth, Extraction of (F. Coleman), 253
- Thoughts in Verse for my Friends (John Bonus), 255
- Tissue Transparencies: Ueber das Durchsichtigmachen von menschlichen und tierischen Präparaten und seine theoretische Bedingungen (Werner Spalteholz), 805
- Tropical Diseases, the Diagnostics and Treatment of (E. R. Stitt), 1048
- Tropical Sanitation: A Manual for Sanitary Inspectors and Others Interested in the Prevention of Disease in Tropical and Subtropical Countries (W. A. Muirhead), 1048
- Tuberculin, Guide to the Use of (A. W. R. Cochrane and C. A. Sprawson), 1006
- Tuberculosis, campaign against (A. Ransome), 850
- Tuberculosis and Lupus, the Treatment, Prevention, and Cure of with Oleum Allii (W. C. Minchin), 850
- University College Hospital Medical School, Transactions of the Research Department, 73
- Urgent Surgery (Félix Lejars), 72
- Urine, Examination, of, and other Clinical Side-room Methods (A. F. Ewart), 636

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience (C. Killick Millard), 292
- Vade Mecum for the Use of Officers and Interpreters in the Present Campaign (Eugène Plumon), 320
- Valley of Fear (Sir A. Conan Doyle), 1008
- Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and their Treatment (J. B. Hurry), 552
- Voyages of Captain Scott. Retold from the Voyage of the *Discovery* and Scott's Last Expedition (C. Turley), 895
- Way of the Red Cross (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
- Whitaker's Almanack, 18
- Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companions, 18
- Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. vii (edited by His Honour Judge Ruegg and Douglas Knocker), 293
- Year Book of Open Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria (T. N. Kelynack), 634
- Year Book of Pharmacy, comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry. With the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at its Fifty-first Annual Meeting, held in Chester, July 20th to 23rd (1914), 471
- Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 117
- Zoological Philosophy (J. B. Lamarck), 252
- Rewards for gallantry and humanity, 225
- REYMOND, Emile, monument to be erected to, 663, 1072
- REYNOLDS, Dudley S., death of, 703
- REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace: *Mediterranean Winter Resorts*, Vol. 1, South Europe, rev., 18
- Rheumatism in children (Hamilton Williams), 970
- Rhino-laryngology, modern method in (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 560
- Rib transplantation, two cases treated by (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 288
- RIBEMONT-DESAIGNES: "Tocanalgin," 939
- Riberi prize, 186
- RICHARDS, Major Francis Graham, killed in action, 485—Obituary notice of, 522
- RIDDEL, G. W. (and J. Rupert COLLINS): A case of Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands, 923
- Rifle fire at short range, effect of (Professor Symmers), 252
- Rifle ranges, the lighting of, 1058
- RIGG, E. Thompson: The "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 139
- Ringworm of the hand, eczematoid (J. M. H. MacLeod), 250
- Ringworm, x-ray treatment of (E. J. Watson), 596
- RISLEY, Stanley, obituary notice of, 363
- RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de la: Asphyxiating gases, 1097
- ROBB, A. Gardner: Scarlatina in Belfast, 115
- ROBERTS, E. Hesketh (and Alma P. Ford): Case of cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions, 998
- ROBERTS, Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Jones, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Carnarvon, 915
- ROBERTSON, George M.: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Clouston, 787—Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 868, 1027
- ROBERTSON, J.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
- ROBERTSON, W. Ford: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
- ROBIN, Albert: Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301
- ROBINSON, A. (revises and edits): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, rev., 422
- ROBINSON, John, obituary notice of, 141
- ROBINSON, William: Extraction of a shrapnel bullet from the knee-joint through a vertical incision, 417
- ROBSON, G. C.: Note on *Katayama nosophora*, 203
- Rodent ulcer (Graham Little), 503, 501—(George Pernet), 803
- ROE, A. Legge: Colloidal argentum and its ophthalmic uses, 104
- ROGERS, Frank A.: Plastic ear plugs, 160
- ROGERS, Major J. S. Y.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
- ROGERS, Orville F.: Analysis of cases of children giving positive skin tuberculin reactions to von Pirquet's method, 332
- Roll of honour, 1093
- ROLLESTON, H. D.: James Lind, 938
- ROLLIER, A.: *La cure de soleil*, 936
- Roman medical and surgical instruments (Richard Caton), 487
- ROSE, Deputy Surgeon-General Henry Joseph, obituary notice of, 1071
- ROSS, Elizabeth Ness MacBean, obituary notice of, 491—Memorial to, 644, 782
- ROSS, H. C.: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 530
- ROSS, Surgeon J. N. MacBean: New study of mediastinal growths, 218
- ROSS, R.: Ear defenders, 183



Ross, Sir Ronald, appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to the Indian troops, 181—Honorary freedom of the Society of Apothecaries conferred upon, 469—Some *a priori* pathometric equations, 546  
 Ross, S. J.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 270—Cerebro-spinal fever, 620—Surcharging the panel doctor, 990  
 Ross, T. A.: Popular Freudism, 91  
 Roth, Bernard, obituary notice of, 662  
 Roth, Moriz, obituary notice of, 1031  
 Rothschild, M. A. (and T. Lewis): Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377  
 Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals of, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021  
 Rowcroft, Colonel G. F., unique appointment of, 492  
 Rowland, Sydney (and E. A. Bourke): Anomalous case of enteric in an inoculated subject, 67—(and E. A. Bourke and Irwin D. Evans): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584—(and Adrian Stokes): Note on the agglutination of the meningococcus, 595  
 Rowlette, Dr.: Pathological report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004—Vaccines in the treatment of respiratory diseases, 1046  
 Roxburgh, David: Medical needs of the army, remuneration, 685  
 Roxburgh and hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617  
 Roy, M., death of, 955  
 Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster, annual report, 515  
 Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British  
 Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, ninth report, 974. *See also* Sewage  
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, war service in lieu of curriculum, 318  
 Royal Institution, bust of Sir Humphry Davy presented, 317—"Back to Lister" (Sir Rickman Godlee), 515  
 Royal Irish Constabulary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 356  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund  
 Royal Navy. *See* Navy  
 Royal Sanitary Institute:—M. S. Pembrey: Tall versus short men for the army, 361—E. W. Hope: Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479—Election of Fellows, 1072  
 Rucher: Objects of the yellow fever campaign in the United States, 325  
 Ruegg, His Honour Judge (and Douglas Knockner, editors): *Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases*, rev., 293  
 Ruffer, M. Armand: Os innominatum discovered in the catacombs of Kom el Shougafa, 396  
 Rum ration in the British army, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of (Sir Victor Horsley), 203—Correspondence on, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620—Parliamentary questions on, 349, 517—Statements by French soldiers, 641  
 Russ, Charles: Acute gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 999, 1102  
 Russell, Dr.: The soy bean as an article of diet for coolies, 890  
 Russell, Lieutenant E. N.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1072  
 Russell, Lord: Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 1069  
 Russian indictment of Germany, 809  
 Russian Red Cross, 520  
 Rutherford, Major N. J. C., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394  
 Rutherford, William J.: Excessive reaction following the use of tincture of iodine, 846  
 Rutland, Reinhardt: Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1003  
 Rutledge, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Butler, obituary notice of, 55

S.

St. Andrews University. *See* University  
 St. Eloi, casualties from, 612  
 St. George, George: Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster, 69  
 St. Helena 1815-21 (Arnold Chaplin), 260  
 St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Ambulance  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, honorary associates enrolled, 225  
 Sabatier, Paul: The British debt to Belgium, 219  
 Sabromin, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Saethre, Dr., and mutilations, 33  
 Safety-pin swallowed by a child of 11 months (H. S. Soutar), 724  
 SAINTON: Meningococcal arthritis, 857  
 Sajodin, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Salacetol, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Salford, infant care in, 1064  
 Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47. *See also* Manchester  
 Salicylic acid in the treatment of wounds and

typhoid fever (Albert Wilson), 331—(P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418  
 Salipyrine, chemical constitution of, 121  
 Salisbury, J. H., death of, 1031  
 Salkeld, Charles: Case of laryngeal sarcoma, 157  
 Salicoll, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Sa'ophen, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Saloquinine, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Salvasan, British made, 649, 689, 697, 742, 1087, 1091  
 Salvasan, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Salvasan, Ehrlich's recent modification of (sodium salvasan), 979  
 Salvasan intravenously (Reginald Alcock), 1005  
 Salvasan in pernicious anaemia (Byrom Bramwell), 406  
 Salvasan products in England and France, manufacture of, 649, 689, 697, 742, 1087, 1091—Communication from the Secretary of the National Medical Research Committee, 1087—Note on, 1091  
 Sampson, Charles: Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102  
 Sanatorium statistics, 218  
 Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732  
 Sanatoriums for consumption: Brompton Hospital and Frimley Sanatorium issue a report on the after-histories of patients, 218—Cork County, report, 616—King Edward VII, Bhowali, 658—King Edward VII, Midhurst, reconstituted for reception of its ordinary patients, 1031—Accommodation in Dublin, 1109  
 Sanatoriums, erection of (parliamentary question), 1019  
 Sanders, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Careless, obituary notice of, 142  
 Sandwith, F. M.: Chadwick lecture on war and disease, 213  
 Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, German, 981  
 Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624  
 Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, pass lists, 361, 1072  
 Sanitation of camps, 464. *See also* Camps  
 Sanitation at Rouen, 1020  
 Sanitation in India. *See* India  
 Sanitation in war, review of books on, 1047  
 Sano, Dr.: Cyst of the left hemisphere, 804  
 Sanoform, chemical constitution of, 164  
 San Remo, convalescent beds at, 89  
 Santonin in sprue, 452  
 Sarcoma of larynx (Charles Salkeld), 157  
 Sarcoma of left chest (Carnegie Dickson), 597  
 Sarcoma, myeloid, of femur, with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592  
 Sarcoma, primary, of the right suprarenal gland (W. D. O'Kelly), 115  
 Sarcoma, spindle-celled (T. T. O'Farrell), 802  
 Sarcoma of tibia, ossifying, treated by resection and bone grafting (Mr. Deanesly), 890  
 Sarcosine, salts of (William Calwell), 251  
 Sargent, Percy (and Gordon Holmes): The treatment of the cranial injuries of warfare, 537  
 SAROLEA, Charles: *How Belgium Saved Europe*, 220  
 Saskatchewan, Part II of the Medical Act of 1886 extended to, 1059  
 SAUNDBY, Robert: Appreciation of Sir Robert Michael Simon, 53  
 SAUNDERS, Arthur: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—Bilateral thickening of the tibial periosteum, 724  
 SAVAGE, W. G.: *Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water*, rev., 1007  
 Saver, the vision of the, 435  
 SAWYER, Colonel R. H. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394  
 SCANNELL, J. J., death of, 955  
 Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet  
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever  
 Scavenging (leading article), 1054  
 SCHAEER, Dr., death of, 703  
 SCHAEFER, Sir E. A. (and others): *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422—*An Introduction to the Study of the Endocrine Glands and Internal Secretions*, 981  
 SCHARLIEB, Mary: The menopause and after, 210—The care of the health of married women missionaries, 917  
 Schistosomiasis, Asiatic, notes on the spread of (R. T. Leiper and Surgeon E. L. Atkinson), 201—With a note on *Katayama nosophora*, (G. O. Robson), 203  
 SCHLOESMANN: Gas gangrene, 1018  
 School children in agricultural areas (parliamentary question), 350  
 School children, infectious diseases among (Sydney), 1065  
 School children, medical inspection of, annual report for Dunfermline, 948—Report of Chief Inspector of Physical Training to the Scottish Education Department, 1025  
 School children, London, medical treatment of, 443, 824  
 School for girls, 452  
 School hygiene lecturer for Edinburgh, 523  
 School hygiene, review of books on, 895  
 School medical officers and the war, 648, 685  
 School Medical Service Branch of Society of Medical Officers of Health. *See* Society  
 School for mothers, Manchester, 487

Schools, secondary, Government grants to, 903  
 Schools, use of as hospitals, 903  
 Schools, ventilation of (parliamentary question), 778  
 SCHOUTE: Magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus, 46  
 SCHUT (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348  
 SCHWAB, Marguerite, her experiences in a German ambulance, 1092  
 Science and assertion, 385  
 Science and industry, Government scheme, 903—Government grants to secondary schools, 903—The use of schools as hospitals, 903—Council on Industrial Research, 903  
 Science and mobility, 223  
 Scientific organization (parliamentary question), 693  
 Scientific research, Government assistance for, 858  
 Sclerodactylia of feet (F. Parkes Weber), 548  
 Scleroderma, morpheic (Knowsley Sibley), 503  
 Sclerosis, disseminated (Lena Beach), 804  
 SCORDO, Francesco, death of, 1031

# Scotland:

Aberdeen Children's Hospital, annual meeting, 487  
 Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary, 356  
 Animal breeding, research in, 782  
 Asylum as military hospital, 782  
 Birth-rate for 1913, 1064  
 Blind sailors and soldiers, 617  
 Braxy, 657  
 Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 444  
 Child welfare, 988  
 Clouston, Sir Thomas, funeral of, 782  
 Deuchars, James McGavin, presentation to, 47  
 Dundee Emergency Medical Service, 17, 143, 516  
 Ear diseases and the war, 1064

# EDINBURGH:

Asylum (Bangor) as military hospital, 782, 910  
 Blind soldiers and sailors, 617  
 Chair of Medicine, 136, 181, 226  
 Child welfare, 988  
 Deaconess Hospital, annual meeting, 572  
 Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 825  
 Influenza in, 397  
 Lauriston Home, report, 523  
 Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh medical institutions, 948  
 Medical charities in, 444  
 Medical dispensaries, 867  
 Medical men, appointments for, 1064  
 Medical Missionary Society, 269, 397; and the Nazareth Hospital, 397  
 Morison lectures, 314, 524, 572, 616  
 Prematernity Home, 523  
 Research in animal breeding in, 782  
 Royal Infirmary, 741—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Annual report, 90, 181—Raid beds, 488—Nurses on war service, 867  
 Royal Maternity Hospital, 523, 657  
 Royal Morningside Asylum, report, 397  
 Royal Society for Home Relief to Incapacitated, annual meeting, 741  
 Royal Victoria Hospital, 825  
 Scholarships for women medical students, 782  
 School hygiene, lecturer on, 523  
 Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313  
 Simpson, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday of, 825  
 University Roll of Honour, 47, 488  
 Victoria Hospital, dispensary, and farm colony, 90  
 War hospital, 910  
 Women's military hospitals, 269

Galen and Henri Bergson (Arthur J. Brock), 857

# GLASGOW:

Hospital for ear diseases in, annual meeting, 1064  
 Royal Infirmary, report, 356  
 Town and County Medical Club, an example, 47  
 University Roll of Honour, 488

Highlander abroad (Lachlan Grant), 182  
 Hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617  
 Life, expectation of, in Scotland, 741  
 Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh medical institutions, 948  
 Makdougall-Brisbane prize, 1101  
 Medical charities in Edinburgh and Leith, 444  
 Medical inspection of school children, annual report from Dunfermline, 948—Report of Chief Inspector of Physical Training to the Scottish Education Department, 1025  
 Middleton, George S., honorary degree of LL.D. Glasgow conferred upon, 1100  
 Morison lectures, 314, 524, 572, 617  
 Nursing certificates, 988

**Scotland (continued)**

- Raid beds, 488  
 Ross, the late Dr. Elizabeth, 732  
 Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, 741  
 Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313  
 Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 314  
 Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226  
 Scottish Women's Hospital, Serbia, 867  
 Serbia, aid for, 524  
 Simpson, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday, 825  
 Triple Board in, 318  
 Vital statistics, 136  
 Women's ministry and expectant motherhood (J. W. Ballantyne), 910  
 Wyllie, Professor, retirement of, 47
- Scott, Captain, Voyages of*, 895  
 SCOTT, Edward Irwin, obituary notice of, 99  
 SCOTT, H. H.: Fulminating cerebro-spinal fever, 731  
 SCOTT, Captain T. H., Military Medal conferred upon, 394  
 Scottish Emergency Committee, medical practitioners in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20  
 Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823  
 Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485  
 Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226, 988  
 Scottish Women's Hospitals Committee to establish a hospital unit for wounded at Troyes, 986. *See also* Serbia  
 Screw driver for bone, 506  
 SCRIMGER, Captain Francis Alexander Caron, Victoria Cross conferred upon, 1098  
 Scrofulo-syphilide, congenital (George Pernet), 724  
 SCUDDER, Dr.: X-ray examination following operation for congenital pyloric tumour, 376  
 SEATON, Edward Cox, obituary notice of, 402  
 SEATON-SNOWDON, Lieutenant F.: A French respirator, 1049  
 SEAVER, Jay W., death of, 955  
 Secret remedies, 659, 696  
 Secret remedies, the campaign against in Finland, 434  
 Secret remedies. *See also* Proprietary medicines  
 Secret remedies, publication of formulae of in New York State, 621, 607—Correspondence on, 659  
 SECRETAN, W. Bernard: Bursting golf balls, 574  
 SEEFISCH, G.: Gas gangrene, 1018  
 SEIFFERT, G.: German sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981  
 Self-mutilation by soldiers (leading article), 899. *See also* Mutilation  
 SELIGMANN, C. G.: Antiseptic pastes, 502  
 SETTER, Hugo: *Handbuch der deutschen Schulhygiene*, rev., 895  
 Sensory phenomena in head injuries (Delorme), 738  
 SEPTON, Richard, obituary notice of, 953  
 Septic infection, 825—Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825  
 Septicaemia, chronic (F. C. Purser), 421  
 Septicaemia of otitic origin (H. Lawson Whaley), 723  
 SEQUEIRA, J. H.: Dry gangrene of several toes, 250—Treatment of malignant disease of the skin, 365, 577—Gummatous syphilis and diabetes insipidus, 803  
 Serbia: Red Cross help for, 42, 644, 696, 739, 781, 947—Hospital unit for, 180—Sir Alexander Ogston to go to serve in the Scottish Hospital, 524—Typhoid hospital for, 615, 739—Investigation of alleged atrocities by Austro-Hungarian troops, 644—Note on the epidemics in, 695, 781, 986—American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 696, 739, 781, 947, 1053—New York Serbian relief fund, 696—Deaths of Sisters Jordan, Fraser, and Minshull, 524, 696—Sir Thomas Lipton on the epidemic of typhus, 739—The *Erin* again sails with Red Cross help, 910—Appeal by Miss Christitch, 739—Scottish women's unit, 739, 781, 1063 (Seton-Watson on), 1053—American surgeons and nurses die of typhus in, 781—Wounded Allies Relief Committee appoint Dr. R. Fleming Jones head of their typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824—R. C. H. touring cars, 948—Scottish Women's Hospital, 867, 986—Miss E. L. Fraser's experiences as a dresser, 986—Typhus epidemic declining, 909, 986, 1099—John D. Rockefeller gives Prince Alexis £1,400,000 for the Red Cross Society, 910—Canadian doctors volunteer for service in, 915—British field hospital for, 948—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission: Notes on the epidemics, the wounded, and the measures taken for disinfection of hospitals and the destruction of lice, 986—Experiences of a dresser, 986—Sir Thomas Lipton invested with the insignia of the Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava, 986—Number of doctors who have died during the war, 1099  
 SERGEANT, J. Noel: Effect of the war on certain mental patients, 875  
 Serum sickness, risks of, 173, 183, 220, 270, 547. *See also* Antitetanic  
 SETON-WATSON, Dr., on the Scottish Women's Hospital Unit, 1063

- Sewage disposal, review of books on, 634  
 Sewage Disposal, Royal Commission on (parliamentary question), 350—Ninth report of, 974—The disposal of liquid wastes from manufacturing processes, 974—The disposal of liquid and solid domestic refuse in rural areas, 975—Final report of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 975  
 SEWILL, Henry: Secret remedies, 697  
 Sex, determination of (leading article), 606  
 Sex and incidence of children's diseases (John Priestley), 765  
 SFERRA, Edoardo, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509  
 SHAW, B. H.: Popular Freudism, 94  
 SHAW, Fleet Surgeon E. A.: Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism, 675  
 SHAW, Fletcher: Spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in a full term pregnant uterus, 291  
 SHEARER, Donald F.: Geometric aids to x-ray localization, 248  
 SHEEN, Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred W., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991  
 Sheffield charities, bequests to, 525  
 Sheffield Infirmary. *See* Infirmary  
 SHEILL, Spencer: Congenital oral defect, 336—Fatal gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in the newborn, 503  
 Shellfish (Local Government Board Order), 384  
 Shell wounds causing nerve concussion (A. H. Tubby), 57  
 Shell wounds and phosphorus, 259  
 SHETTLÉ, H. W.: Survival after fracture of the upper dorsal spine, 404  
 SHIPLEY, A. E.: Insects and war, the warble fly, "Hypoderma," 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—*The Minor Horrors of War*, rev., 680—Belgian Students at Cambridge, 229, 274—Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395—Barley straw and lice, 401—Lice, 699—The carrier of yellow fever, 921  
 SHORT, Major: Treatment of the wounded, 209  
 SHORTER, J. A.: Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 801  
 SHRADY, John, death of, 55  
 Shrapnel bullet, extraction of from the knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417  
 Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87  
 Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 277—(J. A. Shorter), 801  
 Shrapnel. *See also* Bullet  
 SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Dr.: Miner's nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract, 1005  
 SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank: Military training and lead workers, 16, 672  
 SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.: Breathing exercises, 1104  
 SIBLEY, Knowsley: Morphoeic scleroderma, 503—Epidermolysis bullosa, 803  
 Sick certificates. *See* Certificates  
 Sickness claims. *See* Insurance  
 Sidal, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Sight tests, 357, 480, 1061—(Parliamentary question), 480, 1061. *See also* Colour vision  
 Silk and linen sutures, persistence of, 870  
 Silver, the bactericidal action of colloids of (O. B. Marshall and G. B. Kiloh), 102  
 SIMON, Sir Robert Michael, obituary notice of, 53—A case of Ménière's disease, 282—Estate of, 523  
 SIMPSON, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday of, 825  
 SIMPSON, G. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474  
 SIMPSON, Captain Graham: Wounds of skull, 40—Secondary haemorrhage, 40  
 SIMPSON, Major James B., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991  
 SIMPSON, Robert: The rum ration, 448  
 SIMPSON, W. J.: Sanitation in India, 446  
 SIMPSON, W. J. R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 467—Note on a military open-air hospital (1st Eastern General), 1015  
 SIMSON, H. J. F.: New developments in the management of labour, 892  
 SINGH, Sub-assistant Surgeon Harman, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 76  
 SINGH, Captain Kunwar Indarjit, Military Cross conferred upon, 76  
 Skiagraphy, instantaneous (P. T. Crymble), 469  
 Skin of face, symmetrical pigmentation of (C. D. Muspratt), 1004  
 Skin grafting, Bridge method of (H. de L. Crawford), 1046  
 Skin grafting by Thiersch's method, local anaesthesia in (Eric Pearce Gould and C. W. Archer), 544  
 Skin, slightly pigmented, elevated growths in (C. D. Muspratt), 1004  
 Skin, sterilization of with tincture of iodine (J. Lionel Stretton), 886  
 Skin, treatment of malignant disease of (J. H. Sequeira), 365—Correspondence on, 528, 618, 660  
 Skull wounds (Captain Graham Simpson), 40  
 Sleeping Sickness *Diary* of the Nyasaland Protectorate, 617  
 SLOANE, Sir Hans, and the Cadogan estate, 517  
 SLOGGETT, Surgeon-General Sir A. T., K.C.B. conferred upon, 394—Memorandum in the early treatment of wounds, 1095  
 Small hospitals. *See* Hospitals

- Small-pox vaccination (parliamentary question), 349  
 Smile, the fresh air, 704  
 SMITH, Adolphe: War and the wounded, 535  
 SMITH, Alfred: An unusual degeneration of the cervix, 678  
 SMITH, Charles Johnston: Two cases of diaphragmatic stab wound, with observations of the production of diaphragmatic hernia and operative technique, 926  
 SMITH, Elliot: Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017  
 SMITH, Emily A.: *Life and Letters of Nathan Smith*, rev., 597  
 SMITH, Eustace, estate of, 110  
 SMITH, H. Edgar (and William Hislop MANSON and Thomas J. MACRIE): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324  
 SMITH, H. Llewellyn: Acetylsalicylic acid, 302  
 SMITH, H. Lyon: The rum ration, 575  
 SMITH, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry: Memorandum re a proposed post-graduate school of ophthalmology in India, 783  
 SMITH, Lieutenant James Montagu, killed in action, 1099  
 SMITH, Mitchell: Moles and hirsuties, 15  
 SMITH, M. Stewart: Three attacks of scarlet fever in one year, 1003  
 Smith, Nathan, *Life and Letters of*, rev., 597—Notes on, 704  
 SMITH, Priestley: French periscopes, 299  
 SMITH, Walter G.: Tests for the detection of nitrites in organic mixtures, 893—Urinary concretions, 929  
 SMITH, Winfield S., death of, 142  
 Smoke as a factor complicating carbonic oxide poisoning in colliery disasters (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500  
 SMOLLETT, Tobias, as a naval surgeon, 256  
 SMYLY, Sir William: Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503—Ruptured horn of a two-horned uterus, 503  
 Snakes, treatment of bites by venomous (J. Crofton Fox), 632  
 Snell prize, the Henry Saxon, 919  
 Soamin, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Social pathology, review of books on, 337  
 Société Nationale d'Acclimatization de la France decides to expunge from its list of members the names of all Germans and Austrians, 451  
 Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries  
 Society, American Gynaecological, *Transactions*, rev., 972  
 Society, American Red Cross, annual meeting, 65  
 Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical, 291, 548, 633, 848—Dr. Mitchell: X-ray demonstration, 291—Dr. Hooton: Radiograph of both kidneys in which were large stones, 291—Dr. Rabagliati: The functions of the connective tissue, 291—Mr. Phillips: Uterine fibroids associated with pregnancy, 548—Dr. Buchan: Prevention of epidemic disease in camps, 548—Dr. Mitchell: Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin, 633—Dr. Wrangham: Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites, 633—H. J. Campbell: Use and abuse of purgatives, 633—Jason Wood: Diagnosis in abdominal cases, 848—Dr. Oliver: Toxic amblyopia, 848—Dr. Sykes: End-results of gastro-enterostomy, 848  
 SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS, 42, 83, 403, 485, 615, 823, 909, 1024  
 British Red Cross nurses, 83  
 Chairman (Marquess of Lansdowne), 909  
 County of London branch of, annual meeting, 615  
 Dardanelles, Red Cross work at, 824  
 East Lancashire Branch, 824  
 Montenegro, help for, 42  
 Motor ambulances presented by the Scottish branch inspected by the King, 403  
 Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823  
 Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485  
 Serbia, help for, 42. *See also* Serbia  
 Work of, 485  
 Wounded and missing, 1024  
 Society, Canadian Red Cross, 46, 311—New commissioner appointed, 46—Note on, 311  
 Society, Cremation. *See* Cremation  
 Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary, annual meeting, 269—And the Nazareth Hospital, 397  
 Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical, 210—Sir Halliday Croon: Presidential address on obstetric problems of the future, 210  
 Society, Edinburgh Royal, 32, 346—Sir Thomas R. Fraser: The Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32—Harry Rainy and J. W. Ballantyne: Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346  
 Society, Eugenics Education—Professor Elliot Smith: Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017  
 Society, Harveian, of London, 504, 550, 847—E. Graham Little: Rodent ulcer, 504—Sir St. Clair Thomson: Modern method in rhinolaryngology (Harveian lecture), 550—F. E. Batten: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 847—Discussion, 847  
 Society, Hunterian, 503, 597—T. D. Lister: Apparatus for producing pneumothorax, 503—G. T. Western: Vaccine therapy, 504—Alfred C. Jordan: Fluorescent screen demonstration, 597—Dr. Stott: Cardiograph

- demonstration, 597—Carnegie Dickson: Thoracic aneurysm, 597; Sarcoma of left chest, 597; Technique of the Wassermann reaction, 597—A. C. Jordan: The epidiascope, 597—Barty King: Recurring local bronchopneumonia in children, 597—A. T. Davies and R. Murray Leslie: Cardiac cases, 597—R. Murray Leslie: Paroxysmal tachycardia, 597—Angina pectoris, 597—A. T. Davies: Heart-block, 597
- Society, Illuminating Engineering—A. P. Trotter: The lighting of rifle ranges, 1058
- Society, London and Counties Medical Protection, annual meeting, 976
- Society, London Dermatological, 73—*Transactions*, rev., 73
- Society, Medical, of London, 249, 334, 468, 892—W. Ironside Bruce: An x-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues, 249—Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson: The telephone attachment in surgery, 249—Sir Victor Horsley: Gunshot wounds of the head, 321; Discussion, 334—Adjourned discussion on radiography in connexion with the war, 468—W. H. Willcox, B. H. Spillsbury, and T. M. Legge: An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469—D'Arcy Power: Early books on naval and military surgery, 892—Silver penny struck by Thomas of Weseham, 892—Portrait of John Arderne, 892—Autograph of William Clowes, 892—Portraits of John Woodall, Richard Wiseman, John Ranby, and George James Guthrie, 892—Election of officers, 892
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, 157, 382, 596, 766, 1056—W. Whitley: Criminal abortion and abortifacients, 157—Sims Woodhead: Co-operation of civil and military health authorities, 382—W. G. Willoughby: Etiology of diphtheria, 595—School Medical Service Branch, 766—C. W. Hutt and G. Finch: School medical service work and the British army, 766—Provincial meeting at Hereford: Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Jones: Doctors and military service, 1055
- Society, Medical sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 188, 638, 1031—Thirty-second annual meeting, 638—Election of executive committee, 638—Chairman's address, 638
- Society, Medico-Legal, 383—H. Wippell Gadd: Some medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological, 291—Dr. Walls: Rupture of pregnant uterus through old Caesarean section scar, 291; Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage, 291—Fletcher Shaw: Spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in a full-term pregnant uterus, 291—W. E. Fothergill: Marsupialization of degenerated and infected fibroids, 291; Complete rupture of uterus, 291
- Society, North Staffordshire Medical, 788, 1005—First clinical meeting, 788—Mrs. Gill and John: Transposition of the viscera, 1005—King Alcock: *Anguilla aceti*, 1005—Eric Young: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1005—Dr. Moody: Nystagmus and alcohol, 1005—Dr. Shuttlebotham: Miner's nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract, 1005—Reginald Alcock: Salvarsan intravenously, 1005—Mr. Carter: Inoperable extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, 1005; Substitute for a spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., 1005—Dr. Dawes: Ulceration of the left tonsil, 1005—R. H. Dickson: Entropion and trichiasis, 1005—Mr. Hartley: Undescended testicle, 1005
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 292, 894—*Transactions*, rev., 292—Walter H. H. Jessop: Eye injuries in warfare, 894—Discussion, 894
- Society, Pharmaceutical, 302—H. Llewellyn Smith: Acetylsalicylic acid, 302
- Society, Research Defence, 174—Quarterly report, 174
- Society, Röntgen, 125, 317, 563, 937, 1005—X-ray localization, discussion on, 125—Demonstration of the Coolidge x-ray tube, 317—Alexander Fleck: Chemistry of the radioelements, "Isotopes," 563—N. S. Fuzzi: Late x-ray reactions, 937—Discussion on the protection of the x-ray operator, 1005
- Society, the Royal, 377, 420, 474, 547—T. Lewis and M. A. Rothschild: Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377—A. J. Walton: Growth of mammalian tissue *in vitro*, 377—J. Barcroft and Toyokiro Kato: Metabolism of muscle, 420—Election of Fellows, 474—R. Kennedy: Restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis, 547—A. F. S. Kent: Mechanism of the cardiac valves, 547
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, 14, 250, 290, 312, 335, 353, 421, 467, 503, 548, 644, 690, 765, 803, 891, 1016, 1045
- Austro-Hungarian atrocities in Serbia (Professor Reiss), 644
- Section of Anaesthetics.—Dr. Blumfeld: The influence of preliminary narcotics on general anaesthesia, 765
- Section of Balmology and Climatology.—Committee appointed to collect information and advise the War Office in the scientific distribution of cases suitable for treatment in the British health resorts, 312, 690
- Clinical Section.—James Galloway: Splenomegaly, 336—H. Morrison Davis: Suppurating mediastinal teratoma, 336; Bronchiectasis treated by ligation of the branch of the pulmonary artery, 336; Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization, 336; Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 336; Frost-bite, discussion on, 353—J. Porter Parkinson: Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava, 548—F. Parkes Weber: Non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans, 548; Sclerodactylia of feet, 548; Acromegaly, 548; Syringomyelia of the Morvan type, 548; Splenomegaly, 548—T. H. Kellock: Double osteotomy of the tibiae, 891; Self-mutilation of the penis, 891
- Section of Dermatology.—Graham Little: Cases of arrested hair growth, 14—Dudley Corbett: Numerous small raised tumours, 14—J. J. Pringle: Pemphigus vegetans, 250—George Pernet: Erythema centrifugum, 250—H. W. Barber: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 250—J. H. Sequeira: Dry gangrene of several toes, 250—J. M. H. MacLeod: Eczematoid ringworm of the scalp, 250; Dermatitis artefacta, 503—George Pernet: Dermatitis artefacta, 503—Knowsley Ebley: Morphoeic scleroderma, 503—Graham Little: Rodent ulcer and squamous epithelioma, 503—H. W. Barber: Parakeratosis variegata, 503—George Pernet: Rodent ulcer, 803; Picric acid staining of the skin and hair, 803—Graham Little: Ulcer on the foot due to several closely repeated x-ray applications, 803; Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp, 803—J. H. Sequeira: Gummatous syphilis and diabetes insipidus, 803—Kinnier Wilson and S. D. Dore: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803—Knowsley Ebley: Epidermolysis bullosa, 803—Haldin Davis: Congenital syphilis, 803—Douglas Heath: Lichen planus, 803
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—J. C. G. Ledingham: The interpretation of the features of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemics and preventive measures, 465—Discussion, 467—Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule: Statistics relating to inoculation for typhoid and cholera, 1016
- Section of Laryngology.—Sir William Milligan: The after-treatment of submucous resection of the nasal septum without splints, 335; Chronic lymphangitis of the nose, 335—E. D. Davis: Large naso-pharyngeal fibroma, 335; Post-mortem specimens illustrating diseases of the pituitary body, 335—W. H. Kelson: Laryngeal obstruction, 335—Jobson Horne: Pachydermia of larynx, 335—W. Stuart Low: Man of 53 with dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression, 335; Epithelioma of pharynx treated by diathermy, 335—C. J. Graham: Epithelioma of larynx, 335—Jobson Horne: Epithelioma of tonsil, 335—H. L. Whale: A circular piece of tin removed from the gullet by oesophagotomy, 335—Dan McKenzie: Synechia of the nose, 335—Herbert Tilley: Acute supuration of the nasal accessory sinuses, 335—C. J. Graham: Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae, 335; Exhibition of soldiers who had gunshot wounds of larynx or pharynx, 335
- Section of Medicine.—Frederick Taylor: Multiple pulsating tumours secondary to hypernephroma, 421—F. Parkes Weber: Bilateral hypernephroma with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia, 431; Latent Addison's disease, 421—A. J. Hall: Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis, 803; Chronic myeloma, 803; Acute leukaemia, 803—F. P. Weber: Long quiescence of leukaemia, 803
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Herbert Spencer: Ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, 335—Russell Andrews: Squamous-celled carcinoma occurring in a cystic teratoma of ovary, 335—Drummond Maxwell: Inversion of the uterus (1) acute, (2) chronic, 335—Gordon Ley: Fibroid of uterus, showing invasion by tubercle, 336—W. B. A. Griffith: Bowel pack, 336—Blair Bell: Infundibulum in primary uterine inertia and induction of labour, 891; So-called true hermaphroditism, 191—Douglas Drew: Complete inversion of the vagina after hysterectomy associated with vesicular calculus, 891—Drummond Maxwell: Diphtheritic stenosis of vagina, 891
- Section of Ophthalmology.—Bernard Cridland: Furnace workers' cataract, 290—N. Bishop Harman: Secondary glaucoma, rupture of cornea, 420—Priestley Smith: Trench periscopes, 290—F. E. Batten and Stephen Mayou: Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290—Dr. Cockayne and Dr. Attlee: Amaurotic family idiocy, 291—Leslie Paton: The Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision, 468—N. Bishop Harman: The education of children with defective vision, 468—A. C. Hudson: Sympathetic ophthalmitis treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1045—J. B. Hosford: Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1045—Dr. Attlee: Coloboma of iris, 1045—Charles Wray: Bony growth in the frontal sinus, 1045—J. Herbert Fisher: Retinitis of pregnancy, 1045
- Section of Otolaryngology.—Discussion on tuberculosis of the auditory apparatus, 421
- Section of Psychiatry.—F. W. Mott: The application of physiology to the study of mind in health and disease, 250—Dr. Armstrong-Jones: Hypothyroidism, 804—Lena Beach: Disseminated sclerosis, 804—Dr. Bano: Cyst of the left hemisphere, 804
- Society, Royal Meteorological, 187, 1104—Annual report, 187—C. Harding: Artillery fire and rainfall, 1104
- Society, Ulster Medical, 115, 252, 467, 572, 615, 782—G. E. Hicks: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dermoid cyst of the ovary, 115—J. L. Rentoul: Diagnosis in phthisis, 115—A. Gardner Robb: Scarlatina in Belfast, 115—Sir John Byers: Pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 252—Professor Symmers: Effect of modern rifle fire at short range, 252; Numerous specimens, 252—T. S. Kirk: Fat embolism following fracture of femur, 252—Thomas Houston: Bacteriological diagnosis, 252—W. W. D. Thomson: Chronic intestinal nephritis, 252—Sir Alexander Dempsey: A tumour of the suprarenal gland, 252; Cancer of the body of the uterus, 252—A. R. Mitchell: Carcinoma of the penis, 252; Ulcer of the stomach resected, 252; Gall bladder containing stones, 252—R. J. Johnstone: Abdominal pregnancy, 252; Tumour of transverse colon, 252; Fibroid of uterus, 252—Mr. Fullerton: Large series of renal calculi, 252—Howard Stevenson: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 252—Dr. Lowry: Fibrocystic tumour of the ovary, 252; Calcified tuberculous pyosalpinx, 252—W. W. D. Thomson: Crystals found in the cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of septic meningitis, 252; Pseudochylous ascitic fluid, 252; Von Jaksch's disease, 252—S. T. Irwin: Breast with an adenoma and multiple cysts, 252—T. S. G. Holmes: A kidney with pyonephrosis, 252—Mr. Hicks: Gynaecological specimens, 252—R. J. Johnstone: Caesarean section, 469—P. T. Crymble: Demonstration of instantaneous skiagraphy, 469—A. Fullerton: Mechanism of enlarged prostate, 469—Gift of a statue of Galileo from Sir William Whitla, 572—Eighth meeting of session and exhibition of cases, 615—Reception 782—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical, 503, 724, 892, 1047—Reginald Morton: The x-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach, 503—F. S. Palmer: Progressive muscular atrophy, 724—Mongolism, 724—McAdam Eccles: Bullet in the heart muscle, 724—George Pernet: Congenital scrofulo-syphilide, 724—J. M. Bernstein: Spastic paraplegia, 724—Reginald Morton: Oesophageal pouch, 724; Malignant stricture of oesophagus, 724—H. S. Souttar: Injury to the circumflex nerve, resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid, 724—Child of 11 months who had swallowed an open safety pin, 724—O. L. Addison: Fracture of both patellae, 724—Arthur Saunders: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—Bilateral thickening of the tibial periosteum, 724—Sydney Owen: (?) Toxaemic jaundice, 724—H. J. F. Simson: New developments in the management of labour, 892—F. S. Palmer: The functional palsies and their recognition, 1047
- Sodium chloride and eczema, 956
- Sodium salvarsan. See Salvarsan
- Sohn, Chas. E.: Nutrition and meat extract, 320
- Soldier, the tuberculous. See Tuberculous
- Soldiers, after-treatment of at British health resorts, 312, 690, 743—At Aix-les-Bains, 788
- Soldiers and sailors, blinded, 617, 773
- Soldiers, crippled, mechanical education of, 652, 780—In France, money voted by Department of Loiret, 906
- Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47
- Soldiers on furlough, sick (parliamentary question), 1019
- Soldiers, hospital accommodation for, 617
- Soldiers, incapacitated (parliamentary question), 860
- Soldiers incapacitated while training (parliamentary question), 517
- Soldiers, insane, provision for (parliamentary question), 942
- Soldiers, invalided and wounded (parliamentary question), 941
- Soldiers on leave, sick certificates to, 733
- Soldiers mentally incapacitated, pensions for (parliamentary question), 820
- Soldiers on sick furlough, fares for (parliamentary question), 820
- Soldiers, treatment of (parliamentary question), 307
- Soldiers, tuberculous (parliamentary question), 860
- Soldiers, tuberculous, sanatorium treatment of (parliamentary question), 820
- Soldiers, tuberculous, French Government issues a circular re the treatment of, 788

- Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries (parliamentary question), 349
- SOLDIN: Dysentery in the German army, 569—Typhoid fever in the German army, 946
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: Fixed chronic retroversion of the uterus, 336
- Soluro, chemical constitution of, 164
- SOMERVILLE, Dr.: Spastic constipation, 15
- SORMANI: The specific treatment of hay fever, 940
- Soup, white chestnut, 624
- South Australia. *See* Australia
- Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611
- Southampton, meeting of the profession *re* the best places for new general hospitals, 1099
- Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association, *Transactions*, rev., 506
- SOUTTAR, H. S. (and J. Hartnell BEAVIS): A field hospital in Belgium, 64—*A Surgeon in Belgium*, rev., 504—Injury to the circumflex nerve resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid, 724—Child of 11 months who had swallowed an open safety pin, 724
- Soya bean as an article of diet for coolies (Dr. Russell), 890
- Sozodol, chemical constitution of, 164
- SPALTENHOLZ, Werner: *Ueber das Durchsichtigmachen von menschlichen und tierischen Präparaten und seine theoretische Bedingungen*, rev., 806
- SPANGLER, Ralph H.: Venom of crotalus beneficial in epilepsy, 350
- Spanish Academy of Medicine elects B. G. Alvarez to be a Senator, 232
- SPANTON, W. D., elected President of North Staffordshire Field Club, 664
- Spastic paraplegia (J. M. Bernstein), 724
- Speculum matricis, 386
- SPENCER, Herbert: Ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, 335
- SPENCER, Walter G.: Decortication of the traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung, 796
- Sphenoidal sinusitis causing bilateral optic neuritis (A. Alison Bradburne), 109
- SPILSBURY, B. H. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469
- Spine, shrapnel wound of. *See* Shrapnel
- "Spinous" in Murray's Dictionary, 404
- Spirit duty—hospitals (parliamentary question), 778
- Spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., a substitute for (Mr. Carter), 1005
- Spirits as collectors for hospitals, 81—(British Hospital for Nervous Disorders), 81
- Spirits, Immature (Restriction) Bill. *See* Bill
- Spirits, sale of in France, 478. *See also* France
- Spirochaetes, collargol method of demonstrating, 536
- Spleen excision for splenic anaemia (Mr. Deaneley), 891
- Splenomegaly (James Galloway), 336—(F. Parkes Weber), 548
- Spint, a leg, 160
- Splints, aluminium skeleton, in the treatment of compound fractures (C. Max Page), 839
- SPRAWSON, C. A. (and A. W. R. COCHRANE): *A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin*, rev., 1006
- SPRENGEL, O. K., death of, 955
- Sprue, sanatorium, 452
- SQUIRE, P. W.: *Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 338
- Stab wound, diaphragmatic, two cases of (Charles Johnston Smith), 926
- Standardizing drugs. *See* Drugs
- STANLEY, Arthur: Public health work in China, 808
- Staples hospital bed, 726
- STARGARDT, K., his views on British bullets, 1023
- State children, treatment of, in Sydney, 526
- State Medical Service Association, annual report, 686
- STATIAM, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. B., C.M.G., conferred upon, 1098
- Statues to women in London, 384, 450
- STEEL, Major Edwin Bedford, estate of, 282
- STEEN, R. H.: Popular Freudism, 94
- Stenosis of the pulmonary valve (J. B. Coleman), 115
- STEPHENS, Major F. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Petrol in wound treatment, 364
- Sterilization of skin. *See* Skin
- Sterilization of water. *See* Water
- Stevens v. the British Medical Association, 871—Application for new trial refused, 871
- STEVENS, H. B. (and E. W. LUCAS): *The Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formulas*, rev., 599
- Stevens's consumption cure (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230, 491
- STEVENSON, Walter C.: The theory and technique of treatment by radium emanation needles, 498, 502, 892
- STEWART, Captain H., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
- STEWART, G. N.: *A Manual of Physiology with Practical Exercises*, rev., 470
- STEWART, Grainger: Parenchymatous syphilis, 199
- STEWART, Peter: Complete incision of uterus with prolapse, recovery, 1084
- STEWART, Roy M.: Meningo-vascular syphilis, 377
- STEWART, Surgeon Thomas Louis Grenet, killed in action, 1063
- STILES, Professor: Faecal contamination of food, 347
- STIRLING, Surgeon Probationer James A., Distinguished Service Cross awarded to, 443
- STITT, E. R.: *The Diagnostics and Treatment of Tropical Diseases*, rev., 1048
- STIVENS, Bertram Herbert Lyne, obituary notice of, 914
- STODDART, W. H. B.: The new psychiatry, 524, 572, 616
- STOKER, Ernest Wilson, obituary notice of, 98
- STOKER, Graves: An x-ray curiosity, 276
- STOKES, Adrian (and Sydney ROWLAND): Note on the agglutination of the meningococcus, 595
- Stomach diseases, interpretation of opaque meal shadows (J. A. Codd), 891
- Stomach disorders, x-ray appearances of some common (Reginald Morton), 503
- Stomach, malignant disease of (A. R. Parsons), 549
- Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Stomatitis, ulcerative, note on the bacteriology of two cases of (Hilda K. Whittingham), 547
- Stone, ureteral (John H. Watson), 993
- STONEY, Florence A. (and Mabel L. RAMSAY): Anglo-French Hospital No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg, 966
- STOOKES, A.: An electro-cautery for intra-uterine work, 251
- STOREY, Sergeant-Major W. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
- STOTT, Dr.: Cardiograph demonstration, 597
- Stovaine, chemical constitution of, 164
- STOWE, the late Dr. Emily, bust of presented to the city of Toronto, 269
- STRATFORD, Lieutenant Ernest, dies of wounds, 780
- Street accidents in London (parliamentary question), 387
- STRETTON, J. Lionel: Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine, 886
- STRONG, Professor: On the typhus epidemic in Serbia, 947
- Students in their final year and the medical needs of the army, 684
- Stypticin, chemical constitution of, 164
- Styptol, chemical constitution of, 164
- Styracol, chemical constitution of, 164
- Submarines, poisonous gases in, 768
- SUCHARD, Eugène, obituary notice of, 363
- Sulphur, flowers of, and lice, 395, 445. *See also* Lice
- Sun, a place in the (leading article), 1014
- Sunlight, the healing powers of (leading article), 936—Correspondence on, 1026, 1032, 1067
- Supply of medical men. *See* Medical
- Suprarenin, chemical constitution of, 164
- Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel and Insurance
- Surgical appliances for soldiers, 396
- Surgeons and dentists not to wear beards or moustaches at operations: bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249
- Surgeons who have published contributions on medical topics during the past year in the U. S. army, 59
- Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
- Surgery, Operative*, Part I (Catechism Series), rev., 896
- Surgery, post-graduate teaching in (Rutherford Morison), 749
- Surgery, review of books on, 17, 767, 896
- Surgery at Rouen, 1020
- Surgical equipment of Territorial hospitals, 520
- Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209
- Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris-Jones, with a note on frost-bite by W. A. Probert), 285
- Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur A. Martin), 145—Leading article on, 169. *See also* Hospitals, operating
- Surgical therapeutics, employment of ether in. *See* Ether
- Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
- SUTCLIFF, Captain Archibald Alfred, dies of typhus, 739
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.: *The Heart in Early Life*, rev., 115
- Sutures, silk and linen, persistence of, 870
- SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: Frost-bite, 353
- SWAN, Colonel W. T., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
- Sweat, influence of temperature on the secretion of (Dr. O'Connor), 893
- Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956
- Swedish colony in Paris establishes a hospital, 955
- Swine fever (parliamentary question), 436, 820
- SWINTON, A. A. Campbell, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
- Switzerland: Federal Government establishes a bureau for the purchase or sale of raw materials and manufactured goods found of made in Switzerland or imported from abroad, 429
- SYDNEY, 46, 526, 658, 987, 1065
- Alcohol in hospital, 1065
- An Amending Public Health Act, 988
- Infectious diseases among school children, 1065
- New medical Fellowship at the university, 658
- New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association: Annual report of Council, 987
- Pockley, Dr. C. B. Antill, death of, 46
- St. John Ambulance Association, 47
- Treatment of State children, 526
- Vital statistics, 658. *See also* New South Wales
- SYKES, Dr.: End results of gastro-enterostomy, 848
- SYME, W. S.: Poisonous gases, 1028
- SYMINGTON, J. (and others): *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422
- SYMMERS, Professor: Effect of modern rifle fire at short range, 252; exhibits numerous specimens, 252
- SYMONDS, Charters: Appreciation of Thomas Bryant, 96
- SYMONS, Major F. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- Synthetic drugs in Great Britain (leading article), 257—Some manufactured by Burroughs and Wellcome, 317
- Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301
- Synthetic medicinal chemicals (leading article), 168. *See also* Proprietary drugs
- Syphilis, cerebro-spinal (J. B. Coleman), 114
- Syphilis, congenital (Haldin Davis), 803
- Syphilis, congenital, of hands and feet (H. de L. Crawford), 1046
- Syphilis, gummatous, and diabetes insipidus (J. H. Sequeira), 803
- Syphilis, meningo-vascular (Roy M. Stewart), 377
- Syphilis, parenchymatous, diagnosis and treatment of (F. W. Mott), 192—Discussion, 198—Leading article on, 215—Correspondence on, 273
- Syringomyelia of the Morvan type (F. Parkes Weber), 548
- SZILARD, D.: The measurement of the biological action of x rays and gamma rays, 346
- T.
- Tabes, Sir William Gowers on the nature of, 871
- TABORA, Dr.: Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 901
- TACQUIN, Arthur: Report on German atrocities in Belgium, 341
- Tall *versus* short men for the army, 361
- TANSLEY, A. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
- TAYLOR, Edward H.: *Operative Surgery: the Head and Neck, the Thorax and Abdomen*, rev., 767
- TAYLOR, Dr. Frederick, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 607, 655
- TAYLOR, Frederick: Multiple pulsating tumours secondary to hypernephroma, 421
- TAYLOR, Fleet Surgeon Godfrey, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88—Estate of, 545
- TAYLOR, Major James Craik, dies of wounds, 1099
- TAYLOR, J. M.: *Development and its Anomalies*, rev., 806
- TAYLOR, W. W.: *The Chemistry of Colloids and Some Technical Applications*, rev., 725
- Telephone attachment in surgery (Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson), 249—Use of at the 2nd Eastern General Hospital, 1022
- Telephone service, staff sickness (parliamentary question), 387
- TEMON, Dr.: Frost-bite, 352
- Temperature in a case of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt), 1001
- Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 181
- Temporary Lieutenants in the R.A.M.C., 1102
- Temporary medical officers. *See* Medical officers
- Teratology, skiagraphic researches in, 346
- Teratoma, suppurating mediastinal (Hugh Morrison Davies), 336
- Territorial exchanges, 387. *See also* Army, British, Territorial Force
- Territorial medical officers. *See* Army, British, Territorial Force
- "Terrorismus" (leading article), 257
- Testicle, undescended (Mr. Hartley), 1005
- Testis, tumour of the (W. D. O'Kelly), 251
- Tetanus, case of with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633



- Tetanus, case of, recovery (J. Hoggan Ewart), 156 (G. P. Newbolt), 333  
 Tetanus, chloral hydrate in, 320  
 Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duvernay), 224  
 Tetanus, and gas gangrene (W. K. Hatch), 545  
 Tetanus, German experiences of, 353  
 Tetanus, magnesium sulphate treatment of (Schoute), 46  
 Tetanus, mortality, tabular statement, 45  
 Tetanus, oxygen injections in (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 910  
 Tetanus, prevention, 51, 529, 576  
 Tetanus, prophylactic use of antitetanic serum (Bartmann), 45  
 Tetanus, suggested form of treatment for (A. E. Vipond), 288  
 Tetanus, treatment of, 140  
 "Tetrachlorethane," 469. *See also* Jaundice toxic  
 Therapeutic value of atmospheric air (leading article), 381  
 Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360  
 Thermo-anaesthesia (Kinnier Wilson and S. E. Dore), 803  
 THIMM, C. A. (and W. von KNOBLAUCH): *German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary*, rev., 505  
 THIEME, L.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 1058  
 THOINOT, Léon, death of, 875—Obituary notice of, 915  
 THOMAS, D. J. (and A. LUND and S. FLEMING): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836 (and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836  
 THOMAS, J. Lynn: The healing powers of sunlight, its potential dangers, 1026  
 THOMPSON, W. H.: Nutrition and meat extracts, 50—Relation of arginine to creatine formation, 251  
 THOMSON, Campbell: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200  
 THOMSON, J. Arthur: Eugenics and war, 345  
 THOMSON, John: Parenchymatous syphilis, 230  
 THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Harveian Lecture on modern method in rhino-laryngology, 550  
 THOMSON, Walter Lewis, obituary notice of, 661  
 THOMSON, W. W. D.: Chronic interstitial nephritis, 252—Crystals found in the cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of septic meningitis, 252—Pseudo-chylous ascitic fluid, 252—Blood films illustrating von Jaksch's disease, 252  
 THORBURN, Lieutenant Edward F., killed in action, 1099  
 THORP, Charles W., appointed J. P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 661  
 THURSFIELD, J. H.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 463  
 THURSTAN, Violetta: *Field Hospital and Flying Column: Being the Journal of an English Nursing Sister in Belgium and France*, rev., 767  
 THURSTON, Lieutenant-Colonel H. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
 Thymus, enlarged, in children (A. R. Parsons), 549  
 Tibia, ossifying sarcoma of, treated by resection and bone grafting (Mr. Deanesly), 890  
 Tibia, ununited fracture of (Mr. Deanesly), 890  
 TILANUS, J. W. R., death of, 703  
 TILLEY, Herbert: Acute suppuration of nasal accessory sinuses, 335  
*Times History of the War*, 991  
 Titles in the British Expeditionary Force, 439  
 "Tocanaline," 939. *See also* Childbirth, painless  
 Ton, Hunter: Mischievous advertisements, 185  
 TODD, Alan H. (and W. Stanley George): Myeloid sarcoma of the femur, with pathological fracture, 592  
 TODD, James Campbell: *Clinical Diagnosis: A Manual of Laboratory Methods*, rev., 424  
 TODD, Paul J.: Medical education in China, 808  
 TODD, T. Wingate: *The Clinical Anatomy of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract*, rev., 1085  
 TOLAND, C. K.: Hospital residents and school medical officers and the need of the army for more medical men, 611  
 TOMES, C. S.: *Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative*, rev., 378  
 TOMKINS, Harding H.: Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395  
 Tongue, recurrent desquamation of, 188  
 Tonsil, ulceration of (Dr. Dawes), 1005  
 Tonsillotomy, modification of an old, 807  
 Tonsils, some infections of the (Frederick C. Fybus), 884  
 TOPLEY, W. W. C.: The action of ether on certain micro-organisms, 237  
 TORGERSON, P.: Permanent injuries from athletics, 654  
 Toronto University. *See* University  
 TOTENHAM, R. E. (and E. C. CRICHTON): Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004  
 Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic (Sir John Byers), 252  
 Toxaemia of later pregnancy, treatment of (Sir John Byers), 877  
 Toxol, 424  
 Trachea, foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of, extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800  
 Trachoma, increase of in the New World, 609  
 Tragus truss and double-looped head bandage, 536  
 TRAILL, Anthony, estate of, 649  
 Traumatism and tuberculosis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919  
 TREHERNE, Colonel F. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394  
 "Trench foot," 743  
 Trench frost bite. *See* Frost-bite  
 Trench respirator, 1049. *See also* Respirators  
 Trenches, rest from the, 135  
 TREVES, Sir Frederick: No beer rations in Red Cross hospitals, 748  
 TREWMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel George Turner, obituary notice of, 1103  
 Trichiasis, x-ray treatment of (Christopher Kempster), 332  
 Trional, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Troops, health of, 88—Sickness among, 386  
 Tropical Diseases Research Fund, report of Advisory Committee, 901  
 Tropical diseases, review of books on, 1048  
 Tropical Medicine, Australian Institute of, half-yearly report, 1019  
 Tropical Medicine, Lisbon School of, publishes *Archivos de Higiene e Patologia Exotica*, 983  
 Tropical Medicine, London School of, 56, 700—Pass lists, 56, 700  
 TROTTER, A. P.: The lighting of rifle ranges, 1058  
 TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Angio neurotic oedema, 889  
 Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073  
 Trypanosomiasis gambiensi (T. Wigham), 802  
 TUBBY, A. H.: Cases of nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds, 57—A method of treating compound fractures of the femur due to projectiles, 705—Elected an Honorary Member with Medal of the First Class of the Società Fisico-Chimica Italiana, 1104  
 Tubercle bacilli, the effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of (Leonard Findlay and W. Blair M. Martin), 110  
 Tuberculin, new, "Elderton" control method of testing the value of, 52, 139, 183, 229  
 Tuberculin, review of books on, 1006  
 Tuberculin skin reactions by von Pirquet's method (Orville F. Rogers), 332  
 Tuberculosis Advisory Board, 824  
 Tuberculosis of the auditory apparatus, discussion on, 421  
 Tuberculosis, bovine (parliamentary question), 820  
 Tuberculosis campaign in America, cost of, 518  
 Tuberculosis in Calcutta, 1025  
 Tuberculosis, Canadian Association for the Prevention of, annual report, 525  
 Tuberculosis in children (Jessie Campbell), 550—(T. Readman), 1084  
 Tuberculosis in China (E. Margaret Phillips), 808  
 Tuberculosis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis (C. D. Muspratt), 1003  
 Tuberculosis, diagnosis in (J. L. Rentoul), 115  
 Tuberculosis dispensary, review of books on, 724  
 Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of in Louth, 136  
 Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (Lancashire), 782  
 Tuberculosis, experiences of in Ireland, 616  
 Tuberculosis, home treatment of, 517  
 Tuberculosis of the lungs and pregnancy, 343  
 Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae (C. I. Graham), 335  
 Tuberculosis problem from the layman's point of view, 824  
 Tuberculosis problem on paper (leading article), 977  
 Tuberculosis, prophylactic inoculation against (W. M. Crofton), 596, 629  
 Tuberculosis in the Province of Quebec, 269  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, notes on the temperature in an advanced case of (J. C. Voigt), 1001  
 Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of soldiers (parliamentary question), 820  
 Tuberculosis, schemes for treatment of cases of, 49  
 Tuberculosis, spread of by dust (leading article), 605  
 Tuberculosis and traumatism (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919  
 Tuberculosis treatment in Ireland, 1024  
 Tuberculosis treatment in Lancashire, 1101  
 Tuberculosis treatment in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 356  
 Tuberculous soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375—Correspondence on, 445, 488, 576, 620, 785—Note on, 1058  
 Tuberculous soldiers (parliamentary question), 860  
 TUFFIER, Professor: Wound treatment, 484  
 Tumour, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava (J. Porter Parkinson), 548  
 Tumour of ovary, fibrocystic (Dr. Lowry), 252  
 Tumour, pituitary (W. G. Harvey), 549  
 Tumour of pylorus, x-ray examination following (Scudder), 376  
 Tumour of the suprarenal gland (Sir Alexander Dempsey), 252  
 Tumour of the testis (W. D. O'Kelly), 251  
 Tumour of transverse colon (R. J. Johnstone), 252  
 Tumours of bladder, rôle of the high-pressure frequency in the treatment of (Adams A. McConnell), 549  
 Tumours, multiple pulsating, secondary to hypernephroma (Frederick Taylor), 421  
 TURLEY, C.: *The Voyages of Captain Scott. Retold from the Voyage of the "Discovery" and Scott's Last Expedition*, rev., 895  
 TURNBULL, Lieutenant Derwent Christopher, dies of wounds, 571  
 TURNER, Dawson: Report on radium treatment at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during the year 1914, 373  
 TURNER, Sir George, obituary notice of, 532, 578—Estate of, 856—Proposed tablet to, 875  
 TURNER, G. Grey: The progress of a peaceful campaign, 49—The mortality of appendicitis, 997  
 TURNER, Percival: The supply of locum-tenents, 315—Fees of locum-tenents, 742  
 TURNER, W.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 547  
 TURNER, William Aldren: Parenchymatous syphilis, 199—Cases of nervous and mental shock observed in the base hospitals in France, 833  
 Turpentine, therapeutic uses of, 580, 664  
 Tuscol, chemical constitution of, 164  
 Typhoid carriers, 223  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
 Typhoid inoculation. *See* Inoculation  
 Typhoid vaccines, prophylactic use of (E. Glynn), 469. *See also* Vaccine  
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever  
 TYRELL, Lieutenant W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394

## U.

- Ulcer on the foot due to several closely repeated x-ray applications (Graham Little), 803  
 Ulcer of the stomach, recent observations on the pathology of, with indications for treatment (Charles Bolton), 707  
 Ulcer of the stomach resected (A. B. Mitchell), 252  
 Ulcerative stomatitis. *See* Stomatitis  
 Umbilical cord round the neck, 404, 492, 916  
 "Unconscious painful ideas," 232  
 Uniform of French medical officers, 817  
 Uniforms and outfits, 31  
 Union Jack concert party, 76  
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 24, 35, 53, 56, 59, 65, 109, 167, 186, 200, 210, 219, 232, 238, 249, 255, 291, 323, 325, 342, 347, 429, 498, 510, 518, 523, 575, 577, 579, 601, 606, 607, 609, 617, 628, 631, 633, 672, 686, 696, 703, 732, 739, 781, 802, 807, 871, 875, 927, 930, 947, 948, 976, 986, 1017, 1031  
 Alcoholism amongst the soldiers of the army (statistic), 109  
 American Association of Immunologists, 577  
 American College of Surgeons, third convention, 210  
 American Medical Association Committee's report on colour vision tests, 429  
 American Red Cross Society. *See* Red Cross  
 American surgeons die of typhus in Serbia, 781  
 Anaesthetics only to be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner, resolution passed by New York Society of Anaesthetists, 167  
 Annual report of the Surgeon-General of the army, 59, 347  
 Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, work as mind cure, 606  
 Cancer research, bequest to Harvard University for, 35, 875  
 Christian Scientists not to be allowed to practise in New York State, 617, 871  
 Cigarette smoking, bill introduced to forbid engagement of teachers of educational institutions in Wisconsin who smoke, 510  
 Columbia University, gift towards the establishment of a fund for the endowment of the department of physiology, 185—About to build one of the largest medical schools in the world, 930  
 Commissions to medical practitioners by surgeons, bill forbidding the payment of, passed by Kansas Senate, 633  
 "Community nursing," 1031  
 Consumption "cures" in, 219  
 Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus (Alfred C. Henderson), 323



- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*)  
 Doctors, number of deaths of in 1914, 256  
 Early human remains in, 609  
 Eugenic marriage law, voted against by the county officials of Oregon, 232—Decrease of marriages in Wisconsin since the laws came into force, 488—Fine for violation of enacted by the Boston and New England State Legislatures, 686—Thrown out by Nebraska Legislature, 807  
 Faecal contamination of food, 347  
 Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 323  
 Gorgas, Major-General, and Serbia, 781  
 Hirsute appendages. *See* Moustache  
 Index catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Library, 1017  
 Industrial hygiene department to be established in city of New York, 631  
 Insane in, report of Joseph A. Hill, 672  
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, formal opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute of, 986  
 Kansas Senate passes a bill forbidding the payment by surgeons of commissions to medical practitioners who advise patients to go to them for operation, 633  
 Leper colony: Minnesota State Medical Society to ask the State Legislature for land to found the colony, 628  
 Malaria prophylaxis, with special reference to the military service (Captain Charles F. Craig), 200  
 Marriage annulled by Supreme Court of New York because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56  
 Medical men in the Legislature of the State of Maine, 238  
 Medical research: scheme drawn up by Drs. William and Charles Mayo, and submitted to the consideration of the University of Minnesota, 628  
 Moustaches and beards not to be worn at operations by surgeons or dentists: Bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249  
 Navy of, annual report, 291  
 Oregon county officials vote against eugenic marriage law, 232—New psychological laboratory established in the University of, 573  
 Pan-American Congress, 523, 703  
 "Patent medicines" in New York, 579, 601, 607  
 Pellagra in the State of Mississippi, 342  
 Pennsylvania Society for the Protection of Scientific Research opens a campaign for the education of the public concerning medical research, 498  
 Philadelphia, annual report of Library Committee of the College of Physicians, 573  
 Proprietary medicines in, 24  
 Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607  
 Quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to the sale of such remedies: Bill introduced into New York State Senate, 579, 601, 607  
 Red Cross donations, 948  
*Red Cross Magazine* to be issued monthly, 53  
 Red Cross Society, annual meeting, 66—Sends help to Serbia, 696, 739, 781, 947—Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 696, 739, 781, 947, 1063  
 Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732  
 Scarlet fever and measles, pathological investigation of in Boston (Mass.), 802  
 Secret remedies, publication of formulae of, 607  
 Serbian Relief Fund, 696  
 Statistical Research Division to be organized within the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health of the City of New York, 976  
 Surgeons who have published contributions on medical topics during the past year, 59  
 Tuberculosis campaign, cost of, 518  
 Warren triennial prize, 703  
 Washington University Medical School, opening of new buildings, 927  
 Wisconsin, eugenic marriages a failure in, 488—Bill introduced to prevent the engagement of teachers who smoke cigarettes, 510  
 Yellow fever campaign, objects of (Rucher), 325
- Universities of Canada, and the war, 521  
 Universities, colleges, and medical schools, special assistance for, 733  
 Universities, finances of, 434, 518, 733—(Parliamentary question), 518, 733—The war and grants to, 903  
 Universities of Scotland, Carnegie Trust to, 444  
 University of Aberdeen, 186, 488, 623, 663, 909—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 663—Graduation ceremony, 663—Number of graduates in the services, 909—Roll of honour, 488, 909—Scholarships, 186—Service lists, 186  
 University of Belfast, Queen's, 230, 356—Degrees and pass lists, 230—Roll of honour, 356  
 University of Bristol, 100, 532, 579, 914—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 532, 579—Temporary Residential College, 913  
 University of Cambridge, 55, 401, 831—Belgian students, 229, 274—Degrees and pass lists, 55, 831—Psychological medicine examination not to be held this year, 401  
 University College, *See* College  
 University College Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 University Colleges of Wales (parliamentary question), 820  
 University of Columbia, gift towards the establishment of a fund towards the endowment of the department of physiology, 186—About to build one of the largest medical schools in the world, 930  
 University of Dublin, 623—Degrees and pass lists, 623  
 University of Durham, 100, 362, 579, 623, 662—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 579, 623, 662—Presentation to Sir G. Hare Philipson, 362  
 University of Edinburgh, 47, 56, 99, 136, 181, 226, 488, 623, 662, 873—Annual report, 99—Chair of medicine, 136, 181, 226—Degrees and pass lists, 56, 623, 662—Graduates' ceremony, 662—Half-yearly meeting of General Council, 873—Roll of honour, 47, 488  
 University education in London (parliamentary question), 387  
 University of Glasgow, 488, 532, 663, 743, 786—Annual statistical report, 532—Degrees and pass lists, 663, 743—Graduation ceremony, 663, 743; Special, 663—Roll of honour, 488—Women students, 786  
 University of Ireland, the National, 740—Degrees and pass lists, 740—First honorary degrees, 740  
 University of Leeds, 55—Degrees and pass lists, 55  
 UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, 55, 99, 230, 401, 531, 662, 699, 831, 952, 991, 1029  
 Advanced lectures in physiology, 699  
 Appointment of representatives, 532, 1030  
 Appointments, 230  
 Bequest by the late Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 99  
 Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 99  
*Calendar*, 100  
 Conferment of status of appointed teacher, 531  
 Degrees and pass lists, 55, 99, 662, 991  
 Examiners, 1030  
 Fellows of King's College, 699  
 Gilchrist studentship for women, 99, 401  
 Graham Research Laboratory, 1030  
 Hygiene at the M.B., B.S. examinations, 99  
 King's College, 952  
 Lectures in protozoology, 99  
 London (*Royal Free Hospital*) School of Medicine for Women, appointments, 662—Scholarships, 662—Extension fund, 662—Donation from Queen Mary, 831, 952  
 London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 56, 709  
 M.D. and M.S. examinations, 99, 401  
 Meeting of Senate, 99, 401, 531, 699, 1030  
 Metabolism in infancy, 230  
 Paul Philip Reitinger Prize, 99  
 Personnel of senate, 699, 1030  
 Physiological laboratory, 1030  
 Presentation day, 699, 1029  
 Professor Halliburton's gift, 532  
 Professors and readers, 401  
 Recognition of teachers, 99, 401  
 Regulations for M.B. Examination, 532  
 Report of professor of protozoology, 401  
 Resignation of principal, 401  
 Second examination for Medical Degrees, 99  
 Special research, 1030  
 Studentship in Physiology, 402, 699  
 University Chair of Physiology (St. Bartholomew's), 699  
 University of Liverpool, 401  
 University of Manchester, Victoria, 532, 623, 831, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 831, 1103—Professorship of Pathology, 532  
 University of Melbourne: Jubilee of the medical school, 452  
 University of Oxford, 362, 401, 531, 831—Appointments, 531—Certificate forms, 362—Degrees and pass lists, 401—Diploma in Ophthalmology, 362—Radcliffe Prize (1915), 831  
 University of Queensland, meeting of council, 1072—Appointment of members of Senate, 1072  
 University of St. Andrews, 56, 100, 623—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 56, 623  
 University of Sheffield, 318, 579, 873—Appointments, 318, 873—Degrees and pass lists, 579  
 University students and the war (parliamentary question), 819  
 University of Sydney, 658—New medical fellowship, 658  
 University of Toronto and the war, 46  
 Unregistered practitioners and the war (parliamentary question), 776  
 Unusually large doses, 704. *See also* Prescribing  
 UNWIN, H. R.: "Hernie par glissement," 329  
 URBAIN, M. G.: Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259  
 Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter (John H. Watson), 993  
 Ureteric catheter. *See* Catheters  
 Urethral calculus. *See* Calculus  
 Urinary amoebiasis (H. J. Walton), 844  
 Urinary concretions (Walter G. Smith), 929  
 Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin (Dr. Mitchell), 633  
 Urticaria, 832  
 Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid  
 Uterus, complete expulsion of after parturition, 956  
 Uterus, fixed chronic retroversion of (Bethel Solomons), 336  
 Uterus, acute inversion of following labour on two occasions (N. Stuart Carruthers), 676  
 Uterus, complete inversion of with prolapse (James Oag), 677—(Peter Stewart), 1084—Correspondence on, 956, 1032  
 Uterus, inversion of (Drummond Maxwell), 336  
 Uterus, myomatous, removed during parturition (Sir William Smyly), 503  
 Uterus, complete rupture of (W. E. Fothergill), 291  
 Uterus, full term pregnant, spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in (Fletcher Shaw), 291  
 Uterus, pregnant, rupture of through old Caesarean section scar (Dr. Walls), 291  
 Uterus, ruptured horn of a two-horned (Sir William Smyly), 503  
 Uterus, ventrifixation of: is it justifiable? 871
- V.  
 Vaccination Act, enforcing the (Dunfanaghy guardians), 657  
 Vaccination Acts, failure of (T. P. C. Kirkpatrick), 251  
 Vaccination, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid and Inoculation  
 Vaccination in the new armies, 89, 295—Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in France, 361  
 Vaccination, parliamentary questions on, 349, 387, 436, 481, 820, 906, 1061—For small-pox, 349—Conscientious objectors, 387, 481—Vaccination officers, 436—Compulsory in India, 820—in Ireland, 906  
 Vaccination immunity, 185, 249—(Joseph Loane), 249  
 Vaccination for meningitis (parliamentary question), 905  
 Vaccination question, 360  
 Vaccination, review of books on, 292, 360  
 Vaccine, autogenous living, in the treatment of enteric fever (E. A. Bourke, Irwin D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584  
 Vaccine in pneumonia, early administration of (W. H. Wynn), 458—(W. S. Malcolm), 970—Correspondence on, 527, 573, 617, 1068  
 Vaccine, the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B (Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 775. *See also* Inoculation  
 Vaccine therapy (G. T. Western), 504  
 Vaccine treatment, 916  
 Vaccine treatment of respiratory diseases (Robert J. Rowlette), 1046  
 Vaccines, typhoid and others, prophylactic use of (Ernest Glynn), 469  
 VALLOW, H.: *The Inevitable Complement: The Care and After-Care of Consumptives*, rev., 725  
 Valyl, chemical constitution of, 164  
 VAN TUSSENBROEK (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348  
 VAQUEZ, H. (and Ch. AUBERTIN): *Le traitement des anémies*, rev., 679  
 Varicella and herpes (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765  
 Varicose veins. *See* Veins  
 Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia (John R. Keith), 847  
 VEDDER, E. B.: *Beri-beri*, rev., 17  
 Veins, varicose, ventilated elastic stockings for, 294  
 Venereal diseases in the German army (A. Neisser), 569  
 Venereal diseases, review of books on, 849  
 Ventricles, excitatory processes in (T. Lewis and M. A. Rothschild), 377  
 VERDON-ROE, S.: The metric system in medicine 139  
 Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—H. M. Lefroy's method, 276, 317—(Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J. Cross), 317. *See also* Lice  
 Veronal, chemical constitution of, 164  
 VERRALL, Lieutenant Christopher Francis, death of, 34  
 Verses, grateful, 452  
 Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites (Dr. Wrangham), 633  
 VESALIUS, quatercentenary of, 125  
 Veterinary exhibition (India), 658

Vienna, health of, 982  
 VILLALONGA, José Lopez, death of, 143  
 VINRACE, John, obituary notice of, 578  
 VIPOND, A. E.: Suggested form of treatment for tetanus, 288  
 Virchow-Langenbeck House, 921  
 Viscera, transposition of (Drs. John and Gill), 1005  
 Visibility, practical aspects of, 858  
 Vision, defective, education of children with (N. Bishop Harman), 468  
 Vision, defective, Montessori system and its use for children with (Leslie Paton), 468  
 Vision of the savage, 435  
 Vital statistics: Of Scotland, 136—Of England and Wales (1914), 185  
 Vitamines, 320, 452, 938  
 Vitamines and pasteurized versus clean raw milk, 1104  
 Vittet and Bath, 992, 1032  
 VIVIAN, E. C. (and J. E. Hodder WILLIAMS): *The Way of the Red Cross*, rev., 633  
 Vivisection, Scottish Society for Prevention of, annual meeting, 361  
 Vivisection societies and antityphoid inoculation, 385  
 Vodka, suppression of, 171  
 VOIGT, J. O.: Notes on the temperature in an advanced case of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1001  
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of: London, 85—Middlesex, 85  
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, 38, 85. *See also* War  
 Vos (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348

## W.

WADDELL, L. A.: *Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India*, rev., 159  
 WADDY, Temporary Lieutenant John Raymond, Military Medal conferred upon, 394—Killed in action, 570  
 WADE, Lewis Parker, conviction of under the Medical Acts, 185  
 WALDIE, David, and the discovery of chloroform, 1058  
 WALDO, F. H., elected president of Coroners' Society, 579  
 WALDO, F. J.: Annual report as coroner of the City of London, 868  
 WALDO, Henry: Urticaria, 832  
 Wales, motor laboratory for Welsh army corps, 226, 516  
 WALFORD, Walter G.: Effect of neck wear on the heart, 576  
 WALKER, J. W. Thomson: *Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-urinary Organs*, rev., 17—Ureteric catheters, 95  
 WALKER, Norman: Civil medical practice and the war, 20  
 WALKER, Lieutenant Colonel F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1038  
 WALLS, Dr.: Rupture of a pregnant uterus through old Caesarean section scar, 291—Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage, 291  
 WALSH, Captain S. J. A. H., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394  
 WALTON, A. J.: Growth of mammalian tissue *in vitro*, 377  
 WALTON, H. J.: A case of urinary amoebiasis, 844

## War:

Abdominal wounds, 1095  
 Aberdeen University, number of graduates who have gone to the war, 909  
 Abortion, discussion as to the legalization of, after violation by the Germans, 509  
 After-treatment of soldiers at the British health resorts, 312, 690, 743  
 Age and efficiency in war, 386  
 Air raids, 78, 313, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1065, 1093, 1097—Precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1027, 1097—Advice to the London public, 1097. *See also* Asphyxiation and Gases  
 Aix-les-Bains for wounded officers, 788  
 Alcohol in different armies, consumption of, 690  
 Alcohol and the war, 95  
 Almeric Paget Massage Corps, 225  
 Ambulance buffets, 83  
 Ambulance trains and their work, 177  
 Ambulances, barge, 639, 779, 816  
 Amputations, with reference to the present war (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 962  
 And partnership difficulties, 1013  
 Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wound (Robert Ball Wright), 965  
 Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945  
 Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds (Germany), 1062  
 Antiseptics and asepsis, 93

## War (continued)

Antiseptic paste (C. G. Selligmann), 502  
 Antiseptic pastes, 812, 863, 912, 984  
 Antiseptics in war, 432. *See also* Wounds  
 Antityphoid inoculation, stated by Lord Haldane to be not compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—Parliamentary debate and questions, 305, 305, 349, 387, 480, 819, 905, 1051, 1093—Correspondence on, 445—In Canada, 512—In France, 512—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieut. J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Diagnosis of typhoid amongst the inoculated, German experiences (Kellermann), 442—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office publishes a table showing the distribution of cases of typhoid fever, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—In Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hits on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercer), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Antityphoid and Inoculation in General Index  
 Army, medical needs of. *See* Medical and War emergency  
 Army medical services in France, 522  
 Asphyxiating gases used by Germans, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1065, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101—A French respirator, 1049. *See also* Gases  
 Australian contingent, 137  
 Austrian experiences, 613—Cholera, 644  
 Austrian surgeon's experiences, 442  
 Barge ambulances, 639, 779, 816  
 Base Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 Bath treatment for soldiers, 180, 571  
 Baths for wounded soldiers (A. Fortescue Fox), 206  
 Bavarian army, health of the, 442  
 "Bio kinesis," 266  
 Blinded soldiers and sailors, 617, 773  
 Borsal powder. *See* Antiseptic pastes  
 Brighton and Hove Medical Emergency Committee, 362  
 British Dental Association and, 143  
 BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 484, 521, 522, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1035  
 Abdominal wounds, 1095  
 Alcohol, use of, 822  
 Ambulance buffets, 83  
 Ambulance trains and their work: Train life, 177—Train work, 177—Ambulance train construction, 178  
 Ambulant soup kitchen, 780  
 Antiseptic pastes, 863, 984  
 Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984, 1016. *See also* Gases  
 Bacteriologists at the front, 223  
 Barge ambulances, 639, 779  
 Brain surgery in war, 568  
 British Red Cross Nurses, 83  
 Canadian Red Cross, 640  
 Carbolic acid, use of, 310  
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612, 639  
 Cerebro spinal meningitis, 484, 521  
 Character of recent wounds, 83  
 Civilian Infectious Hospital, Mallarsise, work of, 567—Typhoid among civilians and refugees, 567—Administration, 567—The installation, 567—Further improvements, 568  
 Drinking water safeguards, 265  
 Evacuation by waterways, 779  
 Field ambulance work, 309, 390  
 Fractures of the thigh: an administrative problem, 133  
 Frost-bite, 352  
 Gas poisoning, 821, 861, 944, 984  
 Hospital bases, new, 945  
 Hospital characteristics, 944  
 Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096  
 Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021  
 Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392  
 Jute hospital, 694  
 Localization of foreign bodies, 641  
 Marlborough Camp, 351  
 Mastic varnish (H. M. W. Gray), 1021  
 Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021  
 Medical and nursing services abroad, 694  
 Motor ambulance convoys, 390  
 Officers' wards, 821  
 Preparations, 861  
 Prisoners, 639  
 Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639  
 Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals at, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 484  
 Rum ration, 641  
 Science and mobility, 223—A contrast, 223  
 Scientific meetings, 484

## War (continued)

Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738  
 Some Indian hospitals, 264  
 Titles, 439  
 Typhoid carriers, 223  
 Typhoid fever, 390  
 Typhoid fever at Calais, 134, 390  
 Typhus fever, precautions against, 862  
 Use of carbolic acid, 310  
 Vagaries of rifle bullets, 309  
 Voluntary hospitals, 392  
 Wound treatment, principles of, 907  
 Wounded from recent actions, 639  
 Wounds of the chest: Clinical features, 36—Pathology, 36—Aspirations, 36  
 Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862  
 British Red Cross nurses, 83  
 British Red Cross Society. *See* Red Cross and Society, British Red Cross  
 Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419  
 Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333  
 Bullets, rifle, vagaries of, 309  
 Bullets and pieces of shell, should they all be removed? 698  
 Bullets and shell fragments, localization of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Herniman-Johnson), 5—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Mowat), 112. *See also* Foreign bodies in General Index  
 Camps, sanitation of—sand and water (Major F. Forrest), 464  
 Canadian Army Medical Corps and Services, 312, 522  
 Canadian contingents, 180  
 Canadian hospitals and convalescent homes, 640, 739, 949  
 Canadian Red Cross. *See* Red Cross  
 Canadian universities and, 521  
 Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398  
 Carbolic acid, the use of, 310  
 Casualties in the German medical profession, 910  
 Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 45, 88, 225, 268, 312, 354, 395, 442, 485, 522, 571, 614, 644, 739, 780, 823, 866, 903, 947, 985, 1024, 1053, 1099  
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612  
 Cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189  
 Cerebro spinal fever among the troops in France, 481, 521  
 Cerebro-spinal fever. *See also* Fever, cerebro spinal, in General Index  
 Cholera in Austria, 644  
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898  
 Civil medical practice and the war: Meeting of Glasgow practitioners, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Discussion, 23—Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24—Leading article on, 29  
 Civil and military health authorities, co-operation between, 382  
 Clogs v. boots, 486  
 Cold, protection against, for troops in the field (W. J. McCordie), 311  
 Consultants, medical, navy and army, 823, 860, 1099. *See also* Army and Navy  
 Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89  
 Cookery books, war, for the sick and wounded (Jessie M. Laurie), 104  
 Cranial injuries of welfare, treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes), 537  
 Cresol paste. *See* Antiseptic pastes  
 Danish ambulances, 615  
 Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014  
 Dispatches from Sir John French, 351, 393, 695, 696, 1097—Satisfactory state of the army, 351—The medical service, 351—Names of those recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field (medical), 393, 1097—Indian army, 394—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, 394—Honours, 394, 1098—The Military Cross, 394—Clasp to Victoria Cross, 395—Mentioned in, 696—Experimental research in the field, 695—Victoria Cross, 1098  
 Distinguished Conduct Medal granted, 181, 1024  
 Distinguished Service Order, 394, 523, 615  
 Doctors and military service, 1056  
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653  
 Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880  
 Drug scarcity and, 539  
 Dublin, sick and wounded in, 395  
 Dundee Emergency Medical Service, 516  
 Dysentery in the German army (Soldin), 569  
 Electro magnet in military surgery, 979  
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343  
 Enteric fever at Calais, 134  
 Enteric fever amongst the British troops, 390—Laboratory diagnosis, 391—Clinical diagnosis, 392—Vaccine treatment, 392  
 Enteric fever amongst the inoculated, diagnosis of (Kellermann), 442  
 Epidemic disease, prevention of in camps (Dr. Buchan), 548  
 Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345

**War (continued)**

Experimental research in the field (Sir John French's praise), 695  
 Eye injuries in warfare, discussion on, 894  
 Field ambulance work, 390  
 Field dressings, antiseptic, 599  
 Field motor ambulance columns, 89, 390  
 Field ambulance work, 309  
 Field hospital. *See* Hospital  
 Foreign bodies, localization of, 641. *See also* X rays  
 Fractures, aluminium skeleton splints in treatment of compound (C. Max Page), 839  
 Fractures of the femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705  
 Fractures occurring at the seat of war, on the mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101  
 Fractures of the thigh: An administrative problem, 133

**FRANCE:**

Alcohol, use of, 822  
 Ambulance buffets, 83  
 Ambulance trains and their work, 177  
 Ambulant soup kitchens, 780  
 Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 312  
 Army Medical Services in France, 522  
 Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 584  
 Barge ambulances, 639, 779  
*Blessés de la tuberculose*, 788  
 Brain surgery in war, 568  
 British Red Cross nurses, 83  
 Canadian Red Cross, 640  
 Carbolic acid, use of, 510  
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Elloi, 612  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 484, 521  
 Character of recent wounds, 83  
 Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880  
 Drinking water safeguards, 265  
 Emergency cases, hospital for, 395  
 Field ambulance work, 309, 390  
 Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133  
 French prisoners of war, 695  
 French Red Cross, 83  
 Frost-bite, 352. *See also* Frost-bite in General Index  
 German prisoners in, 1024  
 Health of the troops, 522  
 Indian hospitals, 264  
 Infectious diseases amongst the French civil population, 392  
 Jute Hospital, 694  
 Localization of foreign bodies, 641  
 Mallasse Civilian Infectious Diseases Hospital, 567  
 Marlborough Camp, 351  
 Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 439, 484, 521, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 821, 861, 907, 944, 1020, 1055  
 Medical and nursing services, 694  
 Medical service of the French army, 225  
 Morbihan Department votes money for a sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers, 955  
 Motor ambulance convoys, 390  
 Prisoners, 639  
 Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639  
 Red Cross. *See* Red Cross  
 Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps, 361  
 Rewards for gallantry and humanity, 225  
 Rifle bullets, vagaries of, 309  
 Rum rations, 641  
 Scientific meetings, 484  
 Soldiers, disabled, school for training in trades, 906  
 Tuberculous soldiers, care of, 788  
 Typhoid fever at Calais, 135—Among the British troops, 390  
 Voluntary hospitals, 392  
 Wounded French soldiers thank British doctors at Aix-les-Bains, 46  
 Wounded from recent actions, 639  
 Wounds of the chest, 36  
 Zymotic diseases, 37, 351. *See also* France in General Index

French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092  
 "Frost-bite" (E. G. Fearnside and Lieutenant Millais Culpin), 84—Larrey's experience, 265—(W. A. Probert), 310—(W. J. McCardie), 311—Army leaflet on, 311—In the British Expeditionary Force, 352—Etiology of (Dr. Témoign), 352—Commission appointed by Académie de Médecine, 352—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 353—Number of casualties from, 353—Some observations of cases recently admitted to the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital (C. Gordon Watson and Charles B. Myers), 413—"Puttees" and, 514—Treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545

Gangrene, gas, and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545  
 Gas, poisonous, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101. *See also* Air raids

**War (continued)**

German ambulance, French nurse's experiences in, 1092  
 German concentration camps, typhus in, 817  
 German doctors tried for looting, 478, 691  
 German experiences: Dangers of tincture of iodine as a first aid dressing, 441—Health of the Bavarian army, 442—Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated, 442—Of gas gangrene, 1018—Of wounds, 1062—Need for hospitals near the front, 1062—Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062—Hospital diets, 1063  
 German experiences of typhoid fever, 946  
 German prisoners in England, 180  
 German volunteer, health of, 614  
 German war bread, 1015

**GERMANY:**

Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1052  
 Antityphoid inoculation in the army, 501  
 Asphyxiating gases used by Germans, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093  
 Atrocities (Dr. Tacquin's report), 341  
 Bavarian army, health of, 442  
 British doctors as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693  
 Biology and culture, 126  
 Casualties in the medical profession, 910  
 Concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902  
 Dangers of tincture of iodine as a first aid dressing, 441  
 Diet of prisoners in, 1014  
 Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691  
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730  
 Dysentery in the army, 569  
 Egyptian grown drugs and, 477  
 Geneva Convention and, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691—Experiences of Mr. L. J. Austin and Dr. A. J. Elliott, 165—Intervention of the Geneva International Red Cross Association, 167—Treatment of French medical officers, 167—Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691  
 German prisoners in France, 1024  
 German prisoners of war, 437  
 German views of British bullets, 1023  
 German volunteer health of, 614  
 Hospital diets, 1063  
 Hospitals near the front, need of, 1062  
 "Intellectuals," megalomania of, 563  
 Mission of (Ostwald), 30  
 Money voted for the relief of distress caused by the war, 452  
 Mutilation myths, 33  
 Outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138  
 Prisoners in (parliamentary question), 778—Experiences of a medical man, 639  
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123  
 Prisoners in France, 1024  
 Prisoners of war (German), 437  
 Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172  
 Russian indictment of Germany, 809  
 Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981  
 Tetanus experiences, 353  
 Typhoid fever among the inoculated, diagnosis of, 42  
 Typhus fever in concentration camps, 817, 902  
 Venereal disease in the army, 569  
*War Book*, rev., 257  
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216. *See also* Germany, in General Index

Gunshot wounds of the head (Sir Victor Horsley), 321—Discussion, 334  
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of (Delorme), 853  
 Haemorrhage, secondary (A. S. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224  
 Health of the troops, 88  
 Heidelberg in time of war, 520  
 Honour for a probationary surgeon, 443  
 Honours, 394  
 Hospital bases, new, 945  
 Hospital characteristics, 944  
 Hospital diets (German), 1063  
 Hospital ship, work of, 949  
 Hospital train, Princess Christian's, 653

**HOSPITALS:**

1st Eastern General, 955, 1015—Note on, 1015  
 No. 1 General Hospital of the First Canadian Contingent, mobilization of, 822—Staff, 822  
 1st Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen, notes on, 179  
 1st Southern General, Birmingham, surgical experiences at (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209—Study of medical cases at (Major Kauffmann), 334  
 2nd Eastern General (Brighton), visit of the King and Queen, 179—Enlargement of, 267—Notes on cases received, 267, 1021—Further extension of, 908  
 2nd Western (Manchester Military), statistics of cases, 266—Note on, 439  
 3rd Northern General Hospital (T.F.), Sheffield, notes on cases received, 39  
 Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, surgical experiences at (Hugh Lett and

**War (continued)**

J. H. Morris-Jones), 285; with a note on French frost-bite (W. A. Probert), 287  
 Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945  
 Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 966  
 Base Hospital for France, a new, 571  
 Belfast Volunteer, for Wounded Sailors and Soldiers, 136, 949  
 Brighton, Kitchener Indian Hospital, 612  
 Brighton Military Hospitals, 179  
 Cairo Military Hospital, surgical work at (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000  
 Canadian hospitals, effect of the war on, 226  
 Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 445, 573—Opening of, 268  
 Edinburgh war hospital, 910  
 Emergency cases hospital for France, 395  
 Field hospital in Belgium (J. Harbottle Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64  
 French hospitals, notes from, 224  
 French lines of communication, hospital for, 89  
 Home war hospital for typhoid and dysentery (at Addington Park), 38  
 Hospital for French lines of communication, 89  
 Hospital for Indians at Brighton, mobilization of, 41—Visit of the King and Queen, 179—The Kitchener, 612  
 Hospital for Indians, Lady Hardinge, at Brockenhurst, completion of and plan, 438  
 Hospital for Indian troops at Balmer Lawn and Forest Park, 89  
 Hospitals for Indian troops in France, organization of, 265—The Lahore Hospital, 264—The Meerut Hospital, 264  
 Hospitals for Indian troops, Lady Hardinge, Bombay, 987  
 Jute Hospital, 694  
 King George Hospital, 740, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1055, 1059, 1092—Residents at, 1055, 1092—Parliamentary question, 1059  
 Kitchener Indian Hospital, mobilization, 612—Staff, etc., 612  
 Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian soldiers, 438  
 Liverpool Merchants' Hospital, 225, 354  
 London asylum as war hospital, 823  
 McGill General Hospital, 311  
 Mallasse Civilian Infectious Hospital, the work of, 567  
 Manchester Military Hospital. *See* 2nd Western  
 Rouen, 1020  
 Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport: Notes on wounded under treatment (Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne Willey), 86—Rifle bullet wounds, 86—Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87—Wounds by fragments of shells or mines, 88—Burns, 88—Amaurosis, aphasia, 88—Arterio-venous wounds, 88  
 Scottish National Red Cross, 823  
 Sheffield Royal Infirmary, notes on cases treated, 41  
 Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 354  
 Small hospitals for soldiers, 379  
 Southall Hospital (V.A.D.), 38  
 Surgical equipment of Territorial, 520  
 Voluntary hospitals, 392, 443, 653—Maintenance of wounded in, 443, 653  
 War refugees' clearing hospital for London, 444  
 Women's Military Hospital, 269  
 Worthing, Red Cross Hospital at, 179

Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096

Hospitals, best places for new general, 1099  
 Hospitals and museums, protection of, 1024, 1062—Home Office circular, 1062  
 Hypertonic treatment of wounds, 907, 950  
 Ichthyol and glycerine in treatment of septic wounds, 1084  
 Indian Expeditionary Force, rates of pay, 55—Mentioned in dispatches, 394  
 Indian Medical Service, strength of, 20  
 Indian troops, consulting physician in tropical diseases appointed, 181—Appointments, 225  
 Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392  
 Infectious diseases, Local Government Board, issues second copy of returns of to medical officers of health, 137  
 Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble fly, *Hypodermia*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—Lice, 699—The carrier of yellow fever, 921  
 Iodine, tincture of, dangers of as a first aid dressing (W. Herzog), 441  
 Irish nurses and the war, 1064

**LEADING ARTICLES:**

Advanced operating hospitals, 169  
 Air raids, 78  
 Antiseptics in war, 432  
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898  
 Civil practitioners and war needs, 29  
 Drugs, scarcity of some, and the war, 559  
 Early operation in military surgery, 1089  
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343

**War (continued)**

Medical history of the war, 770  
 Medical needs of the army. *See* War emergency  
 Medical organization for war emergencies, 299  
 Medical students and the war, 977  
 Mission of Germany (Ostwald), 30  
 Munition factories, 729  
 Nursing emergency, 771  
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123  
 Psychological effect of war, 475  
 Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899  
 "Terrorism," 257  
 Treatment of wounds inflicted in war, 727, 812  
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216  
 "War babies," 1090  
 War emergency, 511, 561, 645, 853  
 War and partnership difficulties, 1013  
 Wounds inflicted in war, treatment of, 727, 812

Legion of Honour, 45, 225

Lice, successful method of exterminating (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—(H. M. Lefroy), 276, 317—(Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J. Cross), 317—Flowers of sulphur and, 395, 445—Barley straw and, 401, 492—Investigation of the best methods of destroying (J. Parlange Kinloch), 1038—Correspondence on, 1103, 1104

London asylum as war hospital (Horton Asylum), 823

"Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969

Marlborough Camp, 351

Mastic varnish as a dressing, 355, 441

Medal for Distinguished Conduct. *See* Distinguished Conduct

Medical arrangements for the British forces (James Galloway), 863

Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British

Medical Bordeaux in war time, 733

Medical consultants. *See* Consultants

Medical history of the war, committees appointed, 725—Leading article, 770

Medical literature and the war, 561

Medical men for the army, need of move, 488, 511, 527, 561, 571, 577, 611, 645, 683, 776, 815, 853, 902, 912, 1054—Leading articles on, 511, 561, 645, 853, 1054—Correspondence on, 571, 577, 684—Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal, 611—British Medical Association and, 611, 647, 648, 815—Aberdeen Division, 611, 648, 815—Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611—Appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Hospital residents and school medical officers, 611, 648, 685—The conference, 646—Statement by the Director-General, 646—Whole-time service, 646—Part-time service, 647—Discussion, 647—Committee's appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Commands of the Army, 647—Conditions of whole-time service, 648—School medical officers, 611, 648, 685—Need for local organization, 648—Part-time service at hospitals, 684—Students in their final year, 684—Public health officers and the war, 684, 689—Compulsory medical service, 685—Remuneration, 685—Medical officers of public authorities, 685—Parliamentary questions on, 776—Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776—Note on, 815, 902—Correspondence on, 912, 913, 989. *See also* War emergency

Medical and nursing services abroad, 694

Medical officers wanted, 45, 89, 135, 181, 225, 268, 313, 355, 396, 443, 486, 523, 571, 615, 644, 696, 740, 781, 824, 867, 910, 948, 985, 1024, 1063, 1100

Medical organization for war emergencies, 299

Medical service of the French army. *See* France

Medical students and the war, 951, 977—(Leading article), 977

Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295—Antityphoid inoculation, 295—Vaccination, 296—Drugs, 297—Duties of medical officers of regiments, 297

Mentality of the wounded, 980

Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689

Military and civil health authorities, co-operation between, 382, 689

Military Cross conferred, 394, 615

Military honours, 615, 740, 866

Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier (Major P. B. Lellan), 380, 426, 472, 507, 553, 1013, 1047

Military medical services, strength of, 18, 167

Military orthopaedic centre, 180

Military surgery, early operation in, 1089

Military training and lead workers (Frank Shuffebotham), 16, 672

Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 42—Typhus and enteric in, 781—Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 781, 948, 986; sends a typhus hospital unit, 986

Motor ambulance convoys, 390

Motor ambulances for war service, 42, 132, 443—(E. Massac Buist), 42, 132—The Yorkshire, 443

Motor laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 226, 516

**War (continued)**

Motor operation theatres, 125, 129, 642, 1055  
 Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056  
 Munition factories, 729  
 Mutilation myths, 33  
 Mutilation, self. *See* Self  
 National patriotic organizations, central committee for, 404  
 Naval Medical Committee on Treatment of Wounds. *See* Wounds  
 Need of the army for more medical men. *See* Medical needs of the army  
 Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds (A. H. Tubby), 57  
 Nervous and mental shock (William Aldren Turner), 833  
 New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614  
 Nursing emergency, 771  
 Orthopaedic centre for wounded soldiers, 614

PARLIAMENT, questions in, 261, 304, 349, 386, 436, 480, 517, 693, 734, 775, 818, 859, 904, 941, 1019, 1059, 1093

Ambulance men, 517

Antityphoid inoculation, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061—Leave after, 1019, 1093

Army casualties (mental strain), 1060

Army civil surgeons, 905

Army, disease in (statistics), 349

Army and the civil profession, 1060

Army medical consultants for, 437, 823, 860, 905

Army medical officers, pay of, 307, 349, 386, 437

Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905

Asphyxiating gases, 860, 952, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860

Asylum staffs, 517

Blindness caused by wounds, 349

British doctors as prisoners, 693

Captains R. A. M. C., promotion, 1050

Casualties, total, 734, 1059

Cerebro-spinal fever, 436

Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060

Cremona in war, 1093

Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019

Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094

Disease in the army, statistics, 349

Enteric fever, immunization, 305. *See also* Antityphoid

Fares of soldiers on sick furlough, 820

Fleet surgeons, 1060

Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1053, 1093

Health of the troops, 775

Hospital ship, attack on, 261

Incapacitated medical officers, 1019

Incapacitated soldiers, 860

Indian Medical Service, pay of officers at the front, 307, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777

Inoculation against disease, 480—An inoculation, 480—A protest, 480

Insect pests, 775

Intoxicants, consumption of, 517. *See also* Rummations

Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437

Junior medical students, 1063

King George Hospital, London, 1059

Meat for the navy, 820

Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904

Medical prisoners of war, 860

Medical service of the armies: Army Medical Services, 304—Army Medical Reserve, 819—Consultants, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941—Enteric fever, immunization, 305—Health of the troops, 775—Insect pests, 775—Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517—Numbers, 941—Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775—Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Reporting of casualties, 775—Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517—Territorial force, 304—Unregistered practitioners, 776

Medical students in combatant corps, 1060

Medical war emergency, pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818

Military dentists, 778

Naval medical officers, 778, 905

Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905, 1060

Nurses desirous of offering their help to Italy, to whom to apply, 1104

Paratyphoid in the army, 349

Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775

Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776

Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated, 820

Prisoners of war, 387, 437, 778, 860, 1093—German, 437—Invalid military in Germany, 437—In Germany, 778—Medical, 860—British, 1093

Protection of public buildings, 1094

Racecourse hospitals, 437

Reporting of casualties, 775

Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060, 1094—(Promotions), 941, 1060—Transfers, 1094

Royal Navy, temporary surgeons, 386, 437

—Meat for, 820—Medical consultants,

**War (continued)**

823, 859, 905—Medical officers of, 905—Sick berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Fleet surgeons, 1060—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093

Rum rations, 349, 517

Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019

Sick soldiers on furlough, 1019

Sickness among troops, 386

Small-pox vaccination, 349

Soldiers, incapacitated, 860

Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517

Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942

Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941

Soldiers, treatment of, 307

Soldiers, tuberculous, 860

Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries, 349

Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060

Territorial Force: Officers' outfits, 386

Tuberculosis (sanatorium treatment of soldiers), 820

Tuberculous soldiers, 860

University students and the war, 819

Unregistered practitioners, 776

Vaccination, 1061

Vaccination for meningitis, 905

Visits to the wounded, 1019

War Office contribution to voluntary hospitals, 480

Zymotic diseases, 436

Periscopes, 483

Periscopes, trench (Priestley Smith), 290

Petrol in wound treatment, 364

Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259

Phthisical soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375—Correspondence on, 445, 488, 576, 785. *See also* Tuberculous soldier in General Index

Poisonous gases. *See* Gas

Princess Christian Hospital Train, 653

Prisoner in Germany, experiences of a medical man, 639

Prisoners' camp, German sanitary control of, 981

Prisoners in concentration camps, 123

Prisoners in Germany, diet of, 1014

Prisoners, medical, 270

Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172, 437—Doctors as, 653, 720—French, 695—Diet of, 1014

Professional Classes War Relief Council, 341

Projectile wounds. *See* Wounds

Protection of museums, churches and hospitals, 1024, 1062

Psychological effect of war, 475

Public health officers and, 684

"Puttees" and "frost-bite," 514. *See also* Frost-bite

Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639

R. A. M. C. orderlies at the London Hospital, 781

Radiography in connexion with the war, 468

Rations of the armies, war, 655

Rations, rum. *See* Rum

**RED CROSS:**

American Red Cross Commission, 1063

American Red Cross donations, 948

British Red Cross nurses, 83

British Red Cross Society, 42, 403, 485, 615, 909, 1024—Scottish branch motor ambulances inspected by the King, 403. *See also* Society, British Red Cross

Canadian Red Cross hospitals in France, 640, 739

Canadian Red Cross Society, 46, 311, 640, 739

Dardanelles, Red Cross work at, 824

Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 573

French Red Cross, voluntary service of surgeons for, 740—And barge ambulances, 779

Indian Red Cross and the North-West Frontier, 987

Italian Red Cross Society decides to build houses in the recently devastated earthquake region for the accommodation of *medici condotti*, 579

Japanese Red Cross in Paris, 695

Japanese Red Cross Society dispatches a unit to assist the British Red Cross Society, 143

Montenegro, help for, 42

Red Cross work at the Dardanelles, 824

Registration of wounded (Dublin), 573

Relief Fund for Red Cross Nurses, 565

Russian Red Cross, 520

Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823

Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485

Serbia, help for, 42, 180, 615, 644, 696, 739, 824, 1063. *See also* Serbia

Way of the Red Cross (E. Charles Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), rev., 633

Worthing Red Cross Hospital, 179

Wounded and missing, 1024

Red tape for wounds, 732

Refugees hospital. *See* Hospital, war refugees

**War (continued)**

Residents at military hospitals at home, 1055  
 Respirator masks, 866  
 Respirators for the troops, 856  
 Rest from the trenches, 135  
 Royal navy, strength of the medical branch, 19—Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222  
 Rum ration in the British Army, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of (Sir Victor Horsley), 203—Correspondence on, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620—Parliamentary question, 349, 517—Statements by French soldiers, 641  
 Russian Red Cross, 520  
 St. John Ambulance Association, Indian Branch, 355  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, Honorary Associates enrolled, 225—Work of, 523  
 Salicylic acid in treatment of wounds and typhoid fever (Albert Wilson), 331  
 Science and mobility, 223  
 Scottish Emergency Committee, meeting of practitioners in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Meeting of practitioners in Edinburgh, 313  
 Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823  
 Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226, 988  
 Scottish Women's Hospitals Committee to equip a hospital unit for wounded at Troyes, 986  
 Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899  
 Septic infection: Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825  
 Serbia, help for, 42—Hospital unit for, 180—Typhoid hospital for, 615, 739—Red Cross help for, 644—Investigation of alleged atrocities by Austro-Hungarian troops, 644—Memorial to Elizabeth Ross, 644—Note on the epidemics in, 695, 781, 909, 986—American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 695, 739, 781, 947, 1063—New York Serbian relief fund, 696—Deaths of Sisters Jordan, Fraser, and Minshull, 696—Sir Thomas Lipton on the typhus epidemic, 739—The *Erin* sails again with Red Cross help, 910—Appeal by Miss Christitch, 739—Work of Scottish women's unit, 739, 781, 1063—(Seton-Watson on), 1063—Wounded Allies Relief Committee appoints R. Fleming Jones head of the typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824—Scottish Women's Hospital, 867, 986; (Experiences of Miss E. L. Fraser), 986—Typhus fever epidemic declining, 909, 986, 1099—John D. Rockefeller sends £140,000 to Prince Alexis for the Serbian Red Cross, 910—Canadian doctors volunteer for service in, 915—British field hospital for, 948—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission, 986—Note on the wounded, 986—Disinfection of hospitals and destruction of lice, 986—Experiences of a dresser (Miss E. L. Fraser), 986—Sir Thomas Lipton invested with the insignia of the Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava, 986—Number of Serbian doctors who have died, 1099  
 Shrapnel bullet, extraction of from the knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417  
 Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87  
 Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 247—(J. A. Shorter), 801  
 Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47  
 Soldiers on leave, sick certificates for, 733  
 Soldiers, mechanical education of crippled, 652, 780, 906—In France, money voted by Department of Loiret, 906  
 Soldiers in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 Sons of the profession, deaths of, 1099  
 Soup kitchen, ambulant, 780  
 Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222  
 Surgical appliances for soldiers, 396  
 Surgical equipment of Territorial hospitals, 520  
 Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur A. Martin), 145—(Leading article on), 169  
 Swedish colony in Paris establishes a hospital, 955  
 Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 181  
 "Terrorismus," 257  
 Tetanus, case of with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633—Case of, recovery (J. Hogan Ewart), 156—Chloral hydrate in, 320—Chloretone in case of, recovery (G. P. Newbolt), 333—Death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duvernay), 224—And gas gangrene (W. K. Hatch), 545—German experience of, 353—Magnesium sulphate treatment of, 46—Mortality, 45—Oxygen injections in, 910—Prevention, 51—529, 576—Prophylactic use of antitetanic serum, 45—Suggested form of treatment (A. E. Vipond), 289—Treatment of, 140. *See also* Tetanus in General Index  
 Titles, 439

**War (continued)**

Toronto University and, 46  
 "Trench foot," 743  
 Trench frost-bite. *See* Frost-bite  
 Tuberculous soldier, care of in France, 788  
 Typhoid carriers, 223  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Enteric  
 Typhus fever in German concentration camps, 817, 902  
 Typhus fever, precautions against, 862  
 Typhus fever in Serbia, 909  
 Uniforms and outfits, 31  
 Venereal disease in the German army (A. Neisser), 569  
 Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247  
 Vermin. *See also* Lice  
 Victoria Cross, clasp to, 395  
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of, an auxiliary war hospital (Southall), 38—London, 85—Middlesex, 86  
 Voluntary hospitals, 392  
 War and disease (F. M. Sandwith), 213  
 War emergency, 561, 815. *See also* Army, British  
 War and medical literature, 561  
 War rations of the armies, 519, 655  
 Warm clothing, 268  
 Water for drinking, safeguarding the, 265  
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216  
 Welsh Army Corps, motor laboratory for, 226  
 West African medical staff, strength of, 20  
 Women doctors and the war, 354  
 Wound infections, some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 720, 762—Leading article on, 727, 812—Correspondence on, 992  
 Wound treatment, principles of, 907—Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021  
 Wounded, early treatment of: Memorandum from Sir Arthur Sloggett, 1095—Septicity of wounds, 1095—Choice of antiseptic, 1095—Treatment of collapse, 1095—Risks connected with bandages, 1095—Inadvisability of operating in field ambulances, 1095—Beds and nursing at casualty stations, 1095—Treatment of compound fractures, 1095—Treatment of head injuries, 1095—Treatment of chest wounds, 1095—Treatment of abdominal wounds, 1095—Treatment of injuries of the spine, 1095—Treatment of wounds of the bladder, 1095  
 Wounded and missing, 1024  
 Wounded from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 639  
 Wounded in the present war, treatment of (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion, 209  
 Wounded in voluntary hospitals, maintenance of, 135  
 Wounds, acetanilide as an application to (Edward F. Grin, now Edw. F. Greene), 928  
 Wounds, animal charcoal as a dressing for, 1062  
 Wounds, carbolic acid treatment of, 398. *See also* Carbolic  
 Wounds, character of recent, 83  
 Wounds of the chest, 36  
 Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989  
 Wounds, infected and non-infected, application of strong antiseptics to (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950  
 Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825  
 Wounds, projectile, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081  
 Wounds, projectile, memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of (Colonels F. F. Burghard, Sir W. B. Leishmann, Sir B. Moynihan, and Sir A. E. Wright), 735  
 Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912  
 Wounds, the treatment of, 93, 179. *See also* Antisepsis  
 Wounds, treatment of (C. W. Duggan), 1084  
 Wounds in war, pathology of (Sir Almroth Wright), 610, 625. *See also* Wound infections  
 X rays in localization of foreign bodies, 1, 5, 70, 112, 113, 125, 157, 248, 289, 333, 419, 464, 631, 641, 893, 928  
 X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94. *See also* Foreign Bodies and X ray in General Index  
 Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862  
 "War babies," 1090  
 War and partnership difficulties (leading article), 1013  
 War emergencies in the profession, 347. *See also* Army, British  
 War rations of the armies. *See* Rations  
 War emergency, 347, 516, 815, 853, 902. *See also* Army, British, medical needs of  
 War Office and voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 War rations of the armies, 519  
 War work of the Medical Research Committee. *See* Medical research

War and the wounded (Adolphe Smith), 535  
 Warble fly. *See* Fly  
 WARD, Bernard J.: Frequent micturition in women, 16  
 WARD, Gordon R.: A dressing station in France, 880  
 Warm clothing, 268  
 Warnings, 580, 624, 664, 992  
 WARREN, Richard: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334  
 Warren Triennial prize, 703  
 Wart on the sole of the foot (C. D. Muspratt), 1004  
 Warty growths on the neck in elderly women (C. D. Muspratt), 1004  
 Washington, Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane: Work as mind cure, 606—Opening of new buildings of the University Medical School in St. Louis, 927  
 Wassermann reaction, notes on a modification of (F. D. Bana), 587  
 Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice (William Hislop Manson, Thomas J. Mackie, and H. Edgar Smith), 324  
 Wassermann test, a method not necessitating the use of guinea-pigs as the source of complement (Oliver Heath), 1041  
 Waste and over eating (leading article), 214—Correspondence on, 401, 621, 699, 869, 952, 956, 1069—A correction, 956  
 Water, drinking, zinc in, 80  
 Water, drinking: Safeguards for the troops, 265  
 Water famine in Australia, 137  
 Water purifier, hydrogen peroxide as, 876  
 Water softening, "Permutit" system of, 188  
 Water sterilization by chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson), 789—Note on, 815  
 Water sterilization, tabloids for, 472  
 Water supply of Bangkok, 232—Of Ottawa, 357—Of London (Tenth Research Report), 477  
 WATERHOUSE, Herbert F.: A report on the employment of ether in surgical therapeutics, 233  
 Waterloo, 1050  
 WATERS, Fleet Surgeon George Alexander, death of (in the *Goliath*), 909  
 WATSON, Major C. Gordon (and Captain Charles S. MYERS): Trench "frost-bite," 413  
 WATSON, D.: *Gonorrhoea and its Complications in the Male and Female*, rev., 849  
 WATSON, David: Manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 742  
 WATSON, Lieutenant David Galloway, dies of wounds, 1063  
 WATSON, E. J.: X-ray treatment of ringworm, 596  
 WATSON, Deputy Surgeon-General George Alder, obituary notice of, 187—Estate of, 571  
 WATSON, John H.: Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter, 993  
 WEAR, Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098  
 Weather forecasts and German raids (leading article), 216  
 WEATHERHEAD, E.: Artificial pneumothorax, 93  
 WEATHERHEAD, F.: Bursting golf balls, 622  
 WEBER, F. Parkes: Bilateral hypernephroma, with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia, 421—Latent Addison's disease, 421—Non-syphilitic arteriosclerosis 548—Sclerodactylia of feet, 548  
 Acromegaly, 548—Syringomyelia of the Morvan type, 548—Splenomegaly, 548—Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol, 661—*Aspects of Death in Art and Epigram. Illustrated especially by Medals Engraved from Gems, Jewels, Ivorys, Antique Pottery, etc., rev.*, 725—Long quiescence of leukaemia, 803  
 WEBER, Hermann: The phthisical soldier at the front, 445  
 WECHSELMANN: Sodium-salvarsan, 979  
 Week, 31, 80, 124, 171, 217, 258, 301, 345, 382, 433, 477, 513, 561, 607, 632, 689, 730, 772, 815, 856, 900, 937, 978, 1014, 1055, 1091  
 Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32  
 Acetylsalicylic acid, 302  
 Advertising by doctors, 564  
 After treatment of soldiers at British health resorts, 690  
 Age and efficiency in war, 386  
 Alcohol, consumption of in different armies, 690  
 Alcoholic strength of beer and cider, 818  
 Allbutt, Sir Clifford, postponement of publication of his book on *Arterial Disease and Angina Pectoris*, 261  
 Anaesthesia, the discovery of, 938  
 Annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 258  
 Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 901  
 Antityphoid inoculation in Holland, 816  
 Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 855  
 Antivaccination and fact, 817  
 Antivaccinationists and inoculation against typhoid, 171, 217, 259  
 Appendicitis in Java, 732  
 Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1018



## Week (continued)

Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691  
 "Back to Lister," 515  
 Barge ambulances for the sick and wounded, 816  
 Baronetries in the I.M.S., 480  
 Barr, Lieutenant Tudor, death of, 436  
 Belgium, reciprocity with, 175—Reconstruction of, 690  
 Biology and culture, 125  
 Birthday honours, 982  
 Birth-rate curve, 347  
 Blinded soldiers and sailors, 773  
 "Braxy" in sheep, 1017  
 British and French salvarsan products, 1091  
 British health resorts, after-treatment of soldiers at, 690  
 British-made salvarsan, 689, 1091  
*British Pharmacopoeia*, Supplement to, 651  
*British Pharmacopoeia*, the new, 34—Medical aspects of, 383  
 "Call across the years," 302  
 Campaign against secret remedies in Finland, 434  
 Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 479  
 Case of the Territorial medical officer, 978  
 Cat-like pupils in man, 436  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 383  
 Chance for medical women, 434  
 Chloroform, discovery of, 1058  
 Civil and military health authorities, co-operation of, 382  
 Cocaine snuffs, the dangers of, 346  
 Common cold, etiology of, 32  
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858  
 Consumption "cures" in America, 219  
 Council of the British Medical Association, 217  
*Craigleith Hospital Chronicle*, 731  
 Dearden, Dr. W. F., 902  
 Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014  
 Difficulties of the medical profession in Germany, 691  
 Discovery of anaesthesia, 938; of chloroform, 1058  
 Doctor's holiday, 730  
 Doctors and military service, 1056  
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730  
 Early human remains in America, 609  
 Education of the feeble-minded, 515  
 Edwards, W. T., death of, 692  
 Ehrlich's recent modification of salvarsan, 979  
 Electro-magnet in military surgery, 979  
 Emergency medical organization in a large city, 516  
*Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, 81  
 Endocrine glands, 981  
 Eugenics and war (Galton lecture), 345  
 Fabrizio, Jerome, monument in memory of to be erected in Rome, 733  
 Facts for patriots, 82  
 Faecal contamination of food, 347  
 Fees of locumtenents, 692  
 Finances of universities, 434  
 French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092  
 Freezing-point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608  
 Fulminating cerebro spinal fever, 731  
 General Medical Council, the house of, 564  
 German doctors tried for looting, 478  
 German experiences of gas gangrene, 1018  
 German "intellectuals," the megalomania of, 563  
 German sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981  
 German use of asphyxiating gases, 774  
 German war bread, 1015  
 Germany, difficulties of the medical profession in, 691  
 Germany and Egyptian-grown drugs, 477  
 Germany and the Geneva Convention, 32, 218, 261, 691  
 Germany, supply of medical men in, 435  
 Golf balls, bursting, 513  
 Gonorrhoeal infections in children, 608  
 Government assistance for scientific research, 858  
 Gunshot fractures, treatment of, 124  
 Hans Sloane and the Cadogan estate, 517  
 Hay fever, specific treatment of, 940  
 Health of Belgium, 609  
 Health lectures, 173  
 "Herbal establishment," a modest, 773  
 Home treatment of tuberculosis, 517  
 House-fly in winter, 303  
 Immature Spirits (Restriction) Bill as affecting doctors and pharmacists, 900  
 Income tax in war time, 173  
 Increase of trachoma in the New World, 609  
 Index Catalogue, 1017  
 Indiscreet Court physician (Fritze), 817  
 Industrial poisoning, notification of, 125  
 Inoculation statistics, 1016  
 International amenities in the medical profession, 433  
 Invalid Children's Aid Association, 816  
 Iodine and its preparations, price of, 513  
 "Isotopes," 563  
*Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service*, 219  
 Lairey at Waterloo, 1055

## Week (continued)

Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, 174  
 Lectures in military hygiene, 303  
 Leeches, 260  
 Life tables, the new English, 80  
 Lighting of rifle ranges, 1058  
 Local authorities, the present duty of, 514  
 Local Government Board, report of medical officer, 82  
 London water, 477  
 Londonderry, Marquess, death of, 304  
 Madame Depage, 857  
 Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479  
 Measurement of the biological action of x rays and gamma rays, 346  
 Mechanical education of crippled soldiers, 652  
 Mediastinal growths, a new study of, 218  
 Medical Bordeaux in war time, 733  
 Medical Defence Union and "The Medical Enterprise Society, Limited," 565  
 Medical prisoners. See Doctors  
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 348, 731  
 Medicine in China, 1057  
 Medicine, religion, and ethics, 81  
 Medical legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383  
 Megalomania of German "intellectuals," 563  
 Meningococcal arthritis, 857  
 Mental deficiencies, enumeration of, 33  
 Mentality of the wounded, 980  
 Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689  
 Military open-air hospital, 1015  
 Military service and life assurance, 1059  
 Milk and Dairies Act (1914), 33  
 Ministerial changes, 301  
 Mobile bacteriological laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 516  
 Motor operation theatres, 125  
 Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056  
 Murray, James Alexander, appointed general superintendent of Cancer Research Laboratories, 733  
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 349  
 Mutilation myths, 33  
 New Zealand Medical Act, 552  
 Nightingale statue, 384  
 Nursing ethics, 302  
 "Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565  
 Operations, tennis and lectures, 1092  
 Pathology of wounds in war, 610  
 Pensions, 34  
 Periodicity in infectious disease, 652  
 Permanent injuries from athletics, 654  
 Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259  
 Phthisical soldier at the front, 1058  
 Physical education and infants' welfare, 385  
 Pioneer of naval hygiene (James Lind), 938  
 Poisonous gases and incendiary bombs, 940, 1016  
 Practical aspects of visibility, 858  
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348  
 Prevention of national decadence, 655  
 Princess Christian hospital train, 653  
 Prescribing of unusually large doses, 174  
 Prescriptions, illegible, 81  
 Present duty of local authorities, 514  
 Presidency of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 607, 655  
 Promotions of captains, R.A.M.C., 1091  
 Provision for later life, 435  
 Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172—Doctors as, 653, 730  
 Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607  
 "Puttees" and "Frost-bite," 514  
 Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017  
 Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564  
 Reading mania, 902  
 Red Cross nurses, relief fund for, 565  
 Red tape for wounds, 732  
 Reeve, Professor A. R., of Toronto, 301  
 Research Defence Society, 174  
 Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, 655  
 Residents at military hospitals at home, 1055, 1092  
 Respirators for the troops, 855  
 Resuscitated journals, 609  
 Roll of honour, 1093  
 St. Bartholomew's in peace and war, 857  
 St. Helena (1815), 21, 260  
 Sanatorium statistics, 218  
 Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732  
 Scarlet fever, new sign for the diagnosis of, 937  
 Science and assertion, 385  
 Secret remedies, publication of formulae of, 607  
 Serum sickness, risks of, 173  
 Shellfish, 384  
 Sick certificates to soldiers on leave, 733  
 Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346  
 Speculum matrices, 586  
 Spirits as collectors for hospitals (British Hospital for Nervous Disorders), 81  
 Spirits, sale of in France, 478  
 Sterilization of water by chlorine, 815  
 Subcutaneous injections of oxygen, 303  
 Supply of medical men in Germany, 435  
 Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301

## Week (continued)

Territorial exchanges, 385  
 Territorial medical officer, the case of, 978  
 "Tocaralgine," 939  
 Treatment of sick and wounded soldiers in voluntary hospitals, 653  
 Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 901  
 Typhoid and paratyphoid inoculation, 773  
 Typhus in German concentration camps, 817, 902  
 Uniform of French medical officers, 817  
 Uniforms and outfits, 31  
 Vesalius, quatercentenary of, 126  
 Vienna, health of, 982  
 Vision of the savage, 435  
 Vitamines, 938  
 Vodka, suppression of, 171  
 War emergencies in the profession, 347, 772, 815, 902. See also Medical men, need of, for the army  
 War and medical literature, 551  
 War rations of the armies, 655  
 Wines and wines, 383, 562  
 Work for educated women, 33  
 X-ray localization, 125  
 X-ray reactions, late, 937  
 Zinc in drinking water, 80  
 WEINBERG, M. M. (and M. A. GIBERT): *Traité du Sang*, rev., 116  
 WELLS, W. H. (and J. H. MCKEE): *Practical Pediatrics, a Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician*, rev., 806  
 WESBROOK, Frank Fairchild, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072  
 West African Medical Staff, strength of, 20  
 WESTBY, G.: Vaccine treatment, 916  
 WESTCOTT, Colonel S., C.B. conferred upon, 1098  
 WESTCOTT, W. W. (and W. H. MARTINDALE): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 338  
 WESTERN, G. T.: Vaccine therapy, 504  
 WHALE, H. LAWSON: A circular piece of tin removed from the gullet by oesophagotomy, 335—Septicaemia of otitic origin, 723  
 WHEELER, W. I. de C.: Preliminary note on two cases treated by rib transplantation, 288—Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy, 892—Clawfoot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy, 892  
 WHITAKER, A. G.: Haemorrhagic chicken-pox, 15  
*Whitaker's Almanack*, rev., 18  
*Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage*, rev., 18  
 WHITCOMBE, Colonel William Phillip, obituary notice of, 54  
 WHITE, S. E.: Emergency bill for mental treatment, 827, 990  
 WHITE, William A.: Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington: Work as mind cure, 606  
 WHITE, W. Hale: *Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 538  
 White chestnut soup, 624  
 WHITLEY, W.: Criminal abortion and abortifacients, 157  
 WHITTINGHAM, Hilda K.: Note on the bacteriology of two cases of ulcerated stomatitis, 547  
 WHITTLE, Edward Dennis, killed in action, 395, 443—Appreciation of, 578  
 WIDDOWSON, T. W.: *Notes on Dental Surgery and Pathology*, rev., 255  
 WIECHOWSKI: Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062  
 WIGHAM: Trypanosomiasis gambiense, 802  
 WILCOX, W. M.: The dearth of residents for hospitals, 274  
 WILDEY, Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne: Notes of cases of wounded under treatment at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 86  
 WILKINSON, T. B. P.: The rum ration, 529  
 WILKINSON, W. Camac: The "Elderton" method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 229  
 Will, freedom of the, 580  
 WILLCOX, R. Lewis, presentation to, 276  
 WILLCOX, W. H. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469  
 WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876  
 WILLIAMS, Hamilton: Rheumatism in children, 970  
 WILLIAMS, J. Attridge: The doctor's holiday, 783, 869  
 WILLIAMS, J. E. Hodder (and E. C. VIVIAN): *The Way of the Red Cross*, rev., 633  
 WILLIAMS, J. H.: *A Conspectus on the Principal Changes in the British Pharmacopoeia, 1914*, rev., 339  
 WILLIAMS, Mary F.: Early diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 450  
 WILLIAMS, Mary H.: Cerebro spinal fever, 619  
 WILLIAMS, W. G.: Complete expulsion of the uterus after parturition, 956  
 WILLIAMS, Whitridge: Antenatal hygiene, 512  
 WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468  
 WILLIAMSON, R. T.: On the treatment of diabetes mellitus with casein and cream, 455

- WILLIS, Bailey: Early human remains in America, 609
- WILLMORE, J. Graham, describes an os innominatum found in the catacombs of Kom el Shougafa, 396
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Etiology of diphtheria, 596
- WILSON, Captain A. G., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- WILSON, Albert: Cases of inoperable cancer treated with goat serum, 155—The value of salicylic acid in the treatment of wounds and typhoid fever, 331—A correction 536—Physiological treatment of wounds, 825
- WILSON, Claude: Irregular action of the heart, 957
- WILSON, David, obituary notice of, 787
- WILSON, Kinnier: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803
- WILSON, T. Stacey: *The Early Diagnosis of Heart Failure, and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation*, rev., 505
- WILSON, William: Technique of analgesia in intraspinal surgery, 1083
- WILSON, W. Reginald: Localization by x rays, 249
- Wines and wines, 383, 552—Correspondence on, 449, 661
- WINFIELD, F. B. (and M. W. B. OLIVER): Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 247
- WINN, John Farmer, death of, 703
- WINOX, 383
- WINSTON, J. H. E.: *Bibliographies of Guy's Men*, rev., 1008
- WINTERBURN, J. W., obituary notice of, 187
- Wisconsin, marriages decrease since the eugenic laws came into force, 488—Bill introduced to prevent any institution engaging a teacher who smokes cigarettes, 510
- WISHART, John: "A little pleasure in living," 742
- WOLVERSON, Frederick, appointed J.P. for county of Stafford, 143
- Women doctors and the war, 354
- Women medical students, scholarships for Edinburgh, 782
- Women and public health work, present status of (Agnes Estcourt-Oswald), 970
- Women and their work, exhibition on, 875
- Women, work for educated, 33
- Women's medical service for India 610
- Women's ministry and expectant motherhood (J. W. Ballantyne), 910
- WOOD, C. G. Russ: Wooden probes, 506
- WOOD, Jason: Diagnosis in abdominal cases, 848
- WOOD, Rawdon: The rum ration, 490
- WOODCOCK, H. de Carle: Artificial pneumothorax, 140
- WOODMAN, E. Musgrave: The rum ration, 448
- WOODWARD, Professor Smith, preparer a special guide book to the Pitdown remains, 403
- WOODWARD, A. S.: *Medical Nursing*, rev., 1019
- WOODCOCK, W. J.: Unusually large doses, 182
- WOODHEAD, Sims: Co operation between civil and military health authorities, 382
- WOODHOUSE, Surgeon-General T. P., C.B. conferred upon, 394
- WOODS, Major James, killed in action, 947
- Work for educated women, 33
- Work as mind cure (leading article), 606—Correspondence, 699
- Workmen's Compensation Act. See Act
- Workmen's compensation cases, review of books on, 293
- WORTH, C. (and C. H. MAY): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 293
- Worthing. Red Cross hospital, 179
- WORTHINGTON, Major Sir E. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
- Wound infections and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 720, 762—Leading article on, 727, 812—Correspondence on, 992
- Wound treatment, carbolic acid in, 398
- Wound treatment, petrol in, 364
- Wound treatment, principles of, 907—Hypertonic treatment, 907
- Wounded, early treatment of, 1095—Memorandum from Sir Arthur Sloggett, 1095
- Wounded, hospitals and the evacuation of, 1096
- Wounded, the mentality of, 980
- Wounded and missing, 1024
- Wounded officers, artificial appliances for (parliamentary question), 905
- Wounded from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 639
- Wounded in the present war, treatment of (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion, 209
- Wounded, visits to (parliamentary question), 1019
- Wounded in voluntary hospitals, maintenance of, 135
- Wounds, abdominal, 1095
- Wounds, acetanilide as an application to (Edward F. Grün now Edward F. Greene), 928
- Wounds, animal charcoal as a dressing for, 1062
- Wounds, carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of, 398
- Wounds, hypertonic treatment of, 907, 950
- Wounds, character of some recent, 83
- Wounds of the chest in the British Expeditionary Force, 36
- Wounds by fragments of shells or mines at Haslar, 88
- Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989
- Wounds, infected and non-infected, application of strong antiseptics to (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950
- Wounds, "lymph lavage" of (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
- Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825
- Wounds, projectile, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081
- Wounds by projectile, bacterial infection of, memorandum on the treatment of (Colonels F. F. Burghard, Sir W. B. Leishman, Sir B. Moynihan, and Sir A. E. Wright), 735
- Wounds, red tape for, 732
- Wounds, salicylic acid in treatment of (Albert Wilson), 331—(P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418
- Wounds of skull (Captain Graham Simpson), 40
- Wounds, treatment of, 93, 179, 1084—(Henry de Varigny), 179—(Major C. W. Duggan), 1084. See also Antiseptics and Asepsis
- Wounds in war, pathology of (Sir Almoth Wright), 610, 625. See also Wound infections
- Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912
- WRANGHAM, Dr.: Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites, 633
- WRAY, Charles: Bony growth in the frontal sinus, 1045
- WRIGHT, Sir Almoth: On wound treatment, 484—Pathology of wounds in war, 610, 625—An address on wound infections, and on some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment, 625, 665, 720, 762—Memorandum on treatment of the bacterial infections, 735—C.B. conferred upon, 1098
- WRIGHT, Robert Ball: Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds, 965
- WYLER, Lieutenant E. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
- WYLLIE, Professor, retirement of, 47
- WYNN, W. H.: "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 52, 183—The early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 458, 618
- X.
- Xeroform, chemical constitution of, 165
- X-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach (Reginald Morton), 503
- X-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues (W. Ironside Bruce), 249
- X-ray examination following operation for congenital pyloric tumour (Scudder), 376
- X-ray experiences in a mission hospital (A. F. Cole), 808
- X-ray localization, apparatus for (William Cotton), 464
- X-ray operation, the protection of, 1005
- X-ray plates, Barnet, 160, 472
- X-ray reactions, late (N. S. Finzi), 937
- X-ray treatment of ringworm (E. J. Watson), 536
- X-ray tube, the Coolidge, 118, 317
- X-ray work, a curiosity, 276
- X-rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94
- X-rays in localization of foreign bodies (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Herniman Johnson), 5, 928—(K. W. Mackezie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Mowat), 112—(Herschel Harris), 113—Discussion on, 125—(H. R. Bramwell), 157 (Donald F. Shearer), 248—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(W. Ironside Bruce), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossman), 419—(William Cotton), 464 (W. S. Lindsay), 631—Discussion at Boulogne Base Hospital, 641—(W. S. Haughton), 893
- X-ray localization of foreign bodies, an arithmetical help towards (H. R. Bramwell), 157
- X-ray localization of foreign bodies, geometric aids to (Donald F. Shearer), 248
- X-ray director for removal of foreign bodies (W. Ironside Bruce), 248. See also Foreign bodies
- X-ray, measurement of the biological action of (Szillard), 346
- X-rays in treatment of malignant disease (J. A. Codd), 765, 840
- X-rays in treatment of trichiasis (Christopher Kempster), 332
- Y.
- YAPP, C. Seymour: *Modern Medical and Surgical Nursing for Probationers*, rev., 931
- Year Book of Pharmacy, comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry. With the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at its Fifty-first Annual Meeting, held in Chester, July 20th to 23rd, 1914, rev., 471
- Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, rev., 117
- Yeast in typhus fever, 704
- Yellow fever. See Fever
- YEO, Isaac Burney, estate of, 232
- Yohydrol, chemical constitution of, 165
- YOUNG, Eric: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1005
- YOUNG, Lieutenant-Colonel James: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
- YOUNG, Meredith: Preliminary report to Cheshire County Council on enumeration of mental deficient, 33
- YOUNG, R. J. Erskine: A dental surgeon's offer, 916
- YOUNG, W. J., recommends a boarding school for girls, 452
- YULE, G. Udney: Inoculation statistics, 1016
- Z.
- Zinc in drinking water, 80
- Zymotic diseases in the army (parliamentary question), 436
- Zymotic diseases in the British Expeditionary Force, 37, 351, 862

## SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE		PAGE
Foreign Bodies Localized by X Rays (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson) ...	...between 2 and 3	Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis, Acute (Sir Frederic Eve) ...	between 2 and 3
Fractures of Femur due to Projectiles, Method of Treating Compound (A. H. Tubby) ...	facing 706	Parenchymatous Syphilis (F. W. Mott) ...	between 192 and 233
Fractures, Mechanical Treatment of (Robt. Jones) ...	between 102 and 103	Schistosomiasis (R. T. Leiper and E. L. Atkinson) ...	facing 193
Grey Hair and Disease limited to Naso-labial Area (G. Lenthal Cheatile) ...	facing 3	Surgical Experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling) ...	facing 192
Gunshot Wounds of the Head (Sir Victor Horsley) ...	facing 322	Ulcer of Stomach, Pathology of, with Indications for Treatment (Charles Bolton) ...	facing 707

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE		PAGE
Aluminium Skeleton Splints in the Treatment of Compound Fractures (C. Max Page) ...	839	Hook Pin for Puttees and Bandages ...	1008
Ambulances, Motor, for War Service:		Hospitals and Museums, Protection of ...	1062
Ambulance for Four Lying Down Cases as Supplied to the Red Cross Society ...	43	Incendiary Bombs ...	933
Trailer Ambulance as used at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham ...	43	Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian Soldiers ...	438
Zenith Side Car Ambulance arranged for One Lying Down Case ...	44	Lantern, Simplified Edridge-Green ...	73
The Same arranged for Two Sitting Cases ...	44	Localization of Foreign Bodies (Noel Braham) ...	333
Apparatus for X-ray Localization (William Cotton) ...	464	Localization by X Rays (W. Reginald Wilson) ...	249
Arterio-venous Aneurysm of Femoral Artery successfully Treated by Operation (G. Gore Gillon) ...	1043	MACFIE, Charles ...	701
Birth Palsy (Harry Platt) ...	794	Mallock-Armstrong Ear Defender ...	25
Bombs, Incendiary ...	933	Marking of the Skin when Localizing Bullets and Shell Fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) ...	928
BROADBENT, Frank ...	363	Method for Localization of Bullets (W. S. Lindsay) ...	631
Bullets, Localization of (W. S. Lindsay) ...	631	Mosquitos (A. E. Shipley) ...	105, 330, 590, 798
Bullets and Metallic Foreign Bodies: Localization of (Norman E. Aldridge) ...	70	Motor Operating Theatre (G. H. Colt) ...	130, 131, 643
Bullets and Shell Fragments: Practical Hints on the Localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) ...	5	Multiple Lipomata and Elephantiasis in a Country Schoolgirl (Marion Archibald) ...	595
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming) ...	493, 836	Naso-pharynx in Epidemic Cerebro spinal Meningitis, Bacteriological Examination of (Walter H. Fearis) ...	927
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan) ...	756	Nerve Concussion due to Bullet and Shell Wounds (A. H. Tubby) ...	59
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas Smith ...	745	Non-tuberculous Hip Disease successfully Treated by Double Splint and Over- abduction (Rushton Parker) ...	1081
Coolidge X-ray Tube ...	118	Post-Graduate Teaching of Surgery (Rutherford Morison) (Twenty-two Figures) ...	750
Cranial Injuries of Warfare, Treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes) ...	538	Radium Emanation Needles, Theory and Technique of Treatment by (Walter C. Stevenson) ...	499
Cupping amongst the Natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney) ...	502	Rapid Method of Localization by X Rays (K. W. Mackenzie) ...	6
Cystic Hygroma (A. E. Ellis) ...	377	Schistosomiasis (R. T. Leiper and E. L. Atkinson) ...	202
DOBIE, William Murray ...	533	Screw-driver for Bone ...	506
Dressing Station in France (Gordon R. Ward) ...	881	Shrapnel Bullet, Extraction of from the Knee-joint through a Vertical Incision (William Robinson) (Three Figures) ...	417
Duff House, Banff, Scotland ...	719	Splint, Leg ...	160
EDWARDS, William Thomas ...	746	Staples Hospital Bed ...	726
Enteric Fever, Autogenous Living Vaccine in the Treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), (Charts) ...	585	Sterilization of Water by Chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson) ...	789
Foreign Bodies Localized by X Rays (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson) ...	1	Temperature in a Case of Advanced Pulmonary Tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt) ...	1001
Foreign Body Impacted at the Bifurcation of the Trachea Extracted by Aid of the Bronchoscope (Seymour Jones) ...	801	Tonsillotomy, Modification of an Old ...	807
Fractures of Femur due to Projectiles, Method of Treating Compound (A. H. Tubby) ...	705	Trypanosomes Causing Disease in Man and Domestic Animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce) ...	1074
Frost-bite (Major C. Gordon Watson and Captain Charles S. Myers) ...	416	Ureteral Stone (John H. Watson) ...	993
Geometric Aids to X ray Localization (Donald F. Shearer) ...	248	Vaccine in Pneumonia, Early Administration of (W. H. Wynn) (Charts) ...	458
Grey Hair and Disease Limited to the Naso-labial Area (G. Lenthal Cheatile) ...	14	Warble-fly—Hypoderma (A. E. Shipley) ...	68
Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis, Acute (Sir Frederic Eve) ...	8	Wooden Probes ...	506
		Wound Infections (Sir A. E. Wright) (Nine Figures) ...	625, 665
		X-ray Localization of Foreign Bodies (John W. Duncan) ...	289, 419
		X Rays, Rapid Method of Localization by (K. W. Mackenzie) ...	6
		Yellow Fever, the Carrier of (A. E. Shipley) ...	922

squamous epithelioma begin in this region, they occupy it before travelling elsewhere, as if they were governed by a natural law.

The remarkable occupation by infective disease of an area in Fig. 8 and avoidance of it in Fig. 7 is so astonishing to me that I wonder more attention is not paid to this matter by others besides myself who interest themselves in the problems connected with local and general immunity.

Since writing this article I have seen that for which I have been on the look-out—a patch of grey hair on the scalp of a newly-born infant. In this case the patch of greyness was on the left parietal maximum point described by Dr. Henry Head. The rest of the scalp was well covered with hair of a natural colour.

## REFERENCE.

<sup>1</sup> The Incidence of the Hair's Greyness, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, July 22nd, 1905; The Mental Nerve Area and its Relation to Greyness of Hair, *ibid.*, July 4th, 1908; Grey Hair Associated with Nerve Lesions, *ibid.*, August 31st, 1912.

## Memoranda:

### MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

#### A FAMILY WITH CONGENITAL DEFORMITY OF FINGERS.

IN the course of my work while medically inspecting school children I came across five interesting cases of congenital deformity of fingers occurring in one family, and affecting a mother and all her children, four in number. The following are the details of the fingers affected:

- Mother: First, second, and fourth fingers.
- Son (aged 16): First and second fingers.
- Son (aged 12): First and second fingers.
- Daughter (aged 10): First and fourth fingers.
- Son (aged 8): First and second fingers.

Both hands are alike involved. The affected fingers are infantile in appearance, each phalanx being half the size it should normally be, and the nail correspondingly small.

The deformities are of practical importance, because in school the girl finds it difficult to learn sewing and the boys have difficulty with writing. I have no doubt that in later life the boys will have a similar difficulty in learning to use tools or agricultural implements.

The children are more or less dull, and the girl has an arched and narrow palate. The father and mother are cousins, but there is no history of similar or any defects in their relatives or family connexions.

Hartlepool.

GEORGE JUBB, M.D., D.P.H.

#### HAEMORRHAGIC CHICKEN-POX.

A BOY of 3½ years developed chicken-pox, and in the course of the first three days successive crops of spots appeared on the neck, face, back, and chest. On the fourth day I was called to see the child because he was passing blood with the urine.

I found that all the spots which had become vesicular had haemorrhage in them, and in several instances there was discoloration of the skin around from extravasated blood; this was very noticeable in a spot on the palpebral conjunctiva, and one just behind the ear. There were numerous spots on the tongue and buccal mucous membrane, but none below the elbows or knees. The haematuria was considerable, and lasted three days. On the fifth day the child had epistaxis from a spot on the nasal septum; it lasted three hours, but stopped with the application of some tr. ferri perchlor. on a plug of gauze.

The previous history did not suggest that the child had a tendency to haemophilia.

This was the second case of chicken-pox in the family; the previous one, in an elder brother, was an ordinary mild case.

None of the children in the family had been vaccinated, and, but for the characteristic distribution of the rash and the other typical case, a diagnosis of haemorrhagic pustular small-pox might have suggested itself.

Evershot, Dorset.

A. G. WHITAKER.

### HERPES AND VARICELLA.

A RECENT case of herpes zoster in a mother being followed by varicella in her boy after an incubation period of sixteen days is reported in the JOURNAL of October 10th. In corroboration of Dr. Hepworth's view that coincidence does not explain these cases, it may interest him and others who have reported similar cases to know that the number of cases recorded now totals about forty. They will be found as follows:

*Guy's Hospital Gazette* (April 26th to June 21st, 1913, and April 25th, 1914): 9 cases.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL (May 24th to November 15th, 1913, and October 10th, 1914): 18 cases.

*Medical Journal of South Africa* (March, 1914): 2 cases.

*International Congress of Medicine* (1909): 9 cases, reported by Dr. Johann v. Bókay.

*Berliner klinische Wochenschrift* (December 9th, 1912): 1 case, reported by Dr. Paul Heine.

In addition to these, Bókay (*loc. cit.*) alluded to the fact that only one author had so far made any allusion to this type of case. This was Swoboda in his book on children's diseases published in Vienna in 1904.

May we hope that in future British authors will not be behindhand in this matter?

An analysis of 38 of the cases mentioned above will be found in the *Medical Journal of South Africa* for March, 1914.

Bulawayo.

W. P. LE FEUVRE.

## British Medical Association.

### CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS.

#### STAFFORDSHIRE BRANCH.

THE first general meeting of the session was held at Stoke-on-Trent on Thursday, November 19th, 1914, when the President, Dr. JOHN RUSSELL, was in the chair, and thirty-three members were present.

*Moles and Hirsuties.*—Dr. MITCHELL SMITH showed a girl, aged 8, with very numerous hairy moles, much pigmentation, and hirsuties, scattered irregularly over the head, face, body, and extremities; there were also a few tumours of the nature of molluscum fibrosum; there were no mental symptoms. The case was discussed by Drs. RUSSELL, ALLAN, and HARTLEY.

*Adenoids.*—Mr. CARTER read a paper on the consequences of neglected adenoids, in which he urged that the correct attitude of the medical profession should be one of preventive medicine and education of the public to the necessity of early diagnosis and operation, and in nasal hygiene. The deep-rooted but erroneous idea that adenoids will shrink at the age of puberty was responsible for many cases being neglected until permanent damage had been done. Further, Mr. Carter maintained that the generally accepted symptoms of adenoids were not the symptoms, but the sequelae or late effects, and should never be allowed to develop, and said that the profession was accepting a terrible responsibility in allowing early cases to go unrecognized and untreated. Much could be done to improve the general development and personal attractiveness of the coming generations by the adoption of a more rational attitude. Drs. RUSSELL, DICKSON, DALY, ALLAN, ROWLAND, MITCHELL SMITH, and Mr. ALLARDICE took part in the subsequent discussion, and Mr. CARTER replied.

*Spastic Constipation.*—Dr. SOMERVILLE described a troublesome variety of constipation due to spasm of the colon. It generally occurred in neurotic persons, and followed a period of nervous tension or strain, or excessive smoking, and resulted in paresis of the sympathetic ganglia, which regulated the motor activity of the bowel, so that the normal intestinal stimulants produce enterospasm. The diagnosis was confirmed by an x-ray examination after a bismuth meal. The usual treatment of atonic constipation by aperients, and a diet including fruit and vegetables, etc., made this condition worse. The intestinal contents should be kept liquid, and all tendency to the formation of hard scybala avoided. An abundance of liquid should be drunk, and the food should consist of those articles of diet which leave little residuum in the bowel. All highly spiced foods, and pickles, etc., should

February 7th, 1914. Colonel Whitcombe's son, Dr. H. A. Whitcombe, of Dudley, has kindly sent us the following note:

He belonged to an old Shropshire family formerly situated at Berwick Mavesyn, and latterly at Cleobury Mortimer. His family, who have held the honour of freedom of Shrewsbury for 500 years (my father took the oath in 1878), is a cadet of the ancient Counts of Boulogne which settled at Whitcombe in Matlock, co. Somerset, soon after the Conquest. In the thirteenth century Sir Pharancus de Bolonia (Boulogne), lord of Whitcombe, adopted the name of his estate as his patronymic, and a descendant of his in the reign of Henry IV. Thomas Whitcombe, married the heiress of the family of Mavesyn of Mavesyn, Berwick, co. Salop. William Philip Whitcombe, through this descent, was thirty-ninth in legitimate male descent from St. Angilbert, chancellor of France circa 800 and Bertha his wife, daughter of the Emperor Charlemagne.

We regret to announce the death of Professor Fournier, the famous authority on venereal diseases, which occurred at his residence in Paris, at the age of 88 years. He was a member of the Académie de Médecine and of many foreign scientific and learned societies.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD BUTLER RUTLEDGE, Bengal Medical Service (retired), died at Woking on December 5th, aged 70. He was born in 1844, educated at the London Hospital, and took the diplomas M.R.C.S. in 1865 and L.S.A. in 1866. He entered the Indian Medical Service as assistant surgeon on October 1st, 1869; he became surgeon on July 1st, 1873, surgeon-major on October 1st, 1881, and reached the rank of lieutenant-colonel on October 1st, 1889. He retired on October 1st, 1895. Most of his service was spent in civil employ in the North-West, now the United Provinces.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are: Dr. Rudolf Emmerich, professor of bacteriology and hygiene in the University of Munich, aged 61; Dr. J. S. Gibb, emeritus professor of diseases of the throat and nose to the Philadelphia Polyclinic, and laryngologist to the Episcopal Hospital in that city, aged 55; Dr. C. Sedgwick Minot, professor of comparative anatomy and director of the anatomical laboratories at Harvard, aged 62; Dr. George Livingstone Peabody, of New York, sometime lecturer on medicine, and afterwards professor of materia medica and therapeutics in Columbia College, aged 64; and Dr. John Shrady, of New York, for many years editor of the *Medical Register*, brother of the late Dr. George F. Shrady who was for nearly forty years editor of the *New York Medical Record*, aged 85.

## The Services.

### MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE.

SIR DONALD MACALISTER, President of the General Medical Council, writes under date December 30th, 1914, as follows:

At the instance of the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council, proposals were recently submitted to the Military Authorities, the object of which was to improve the existing arrangements for Territorial Force Medical Officers. Many of these, owing to enforced changes of station, have been prevented from devoting part of their time to ordinary practice in their own districts; and in some localities the civil population has suffered from the resulting deficiency of medical services. Senior medical officers attached to Territorial General Hospitals in their own towns are able to combine, in some measure, their consulting, operative, or specialist practice with their local military duties; but regimental surgeons must accompany their units to training or other centres, which are often far removed from the parts of the country in which they practise, for service duties which do not always occupy their whole time.

It was suggested that, when a mobilized unit is moved from its own locality in this country, the Territorial medical officer might be allowed to effect an exchange, direct or indirect, with a Territorial medical officer in the new locality; or that, when such an exchange is not feasible, the place of the medical officer, who does not

desire to accompany his unit, might be taken by a junior practitioner willing to accept a temporary Commission, and to serve with the unit in question. In the latter case the original officer might be demobilized until his unit returned to its own locality, or until his military services could be otherwise utilized.

Again, numerous cases have occurred in which a mobilized Territorial unit has volunteered for Imperial service abroad (not necessarily at the front or even in Europe). In the absence of any provision for exchange, the medical officer of such a unit would naturally feel constrained to follow it overseas, though his age and previous experience might be such as to render him less fit than a junior colleague for the special service required. It was accordingly proposed that, in this instance, the medical officer should have the option either of accompanying his unit or of serving with the corresponding reserve unit raised for home defence instead.

It was known that at the War Office a list is kept of junior practitioners who are willing to accept Commissions for general service either at home or abroad, and the suggestion was offered that from this "waiting list" of practitioners who are eagerly desirous of "seeing service," substitutes for senior practitioners engaged in civil practice at home might be detailed as occasion arose. In this way it seemed practicable to minimize the inconveniences experienced both by practitioners and by their civil patients; and at the same time to utilize without delay the numbers of junior qualified men who have applied for Commissions, and are more or less idly awaiting a call for their services.

I have the satisfaction to state that the foregoing proposals have now been officially approved, and that arrangements are being made by the Army Medical Authorities to bring about the results desired by the Executive Committee of the Council.

### INDIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

THE Government of India has sanctioned the continuance of Indian rates of pay to officers and men of British units serving with the Indian Expeditionary Force; and it has also been decided that Indian rates of pay shall be admissible to officers of British units proceeding *via* England for employment under the War Office.

## Universities and Colleges.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have passed in the examinations indicated:

FIRST M.B. (*Part I, Chemistry*).—H. S. Allen, W. B. Arnold, W. E. H. Banks, M. G. Begg, W. Breakell, H. B. Bullen, C. Dunscombe, L. P. Garrod, H. J. H. Hendley, G. W. Karunaratna, S. Orchard, P. Richardson, R. E. R. Sanderson, F. G. Spear, R. C. Thorp. (*Part II, Physics*).—W. B. Arnold, W. E. H. Banks, M. G. Begg, H. B. Bullen, C. Dunscombe, M. W. H. Evans, L. P. Garrod, S. Orchard, J. L. Potts, P. Richardson, R. E. R. Sanderson, F. G. Spear, J. S. Williams, D. W. Winnicott. (*Part III, Biology*).—J. C. Ainsworth Davis, H. Barbash, H. B. Bullen, R. Hilton, S. Orchard, R. E. R. Sanderson, R. L. Williams, D. W. Winnicott.

SECOND M.B. (*Part I, Anatomy and Physiology*).—E. V. Beale, W. T. Beswick, H. R. Bickerton, J. M. Bickerton, G. E. Birkett, C. N. Carter, T. L. Crawhall, H. T. Cubbon, W. L. Dandridge, J. C. Davies, S. R. E. Davies, H. B. Dodwell, F. N. V. Dyer, G. H. Gidlow Jackson, H. H. Ginsburg, G. A. Harrison, L. B. Hartley, L. G. Higgins, J. M. Higginton, S. M. M. Jabir, M. H. Jupe, J. G. Lawn, J. B. S. Lewis, E. I. Lloyd, A. G. F. McArthur, C. J. Penny, G. W. Pratt, E. D. Spackman, C. Suffern, H. J. R. Surrag, M. B. R. Swann, W. E. Vaudrey, H. W. C. Vines, W. J. Walters, W. G. Wernicke, W. G. Woolrich.

THIRD M.B. (*Part II*).—F. L. Cassidi, C. L. Gimblett, N. Gray, J. H. Jordan, F. D. Marsh, H. G. Oliver, A. G. Shera, G. D. Sherwood, W. S. Soden.

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

THE following have passed the examinations indicated:

M.D.—BRANCH I (*Medicine*): L. A. Dingley, T. P. Edwards, E. L. Horsburgh, J. H. Lloyd, J. N. Mehta (University Medal), J. Tattersall.

BRANCH III (*Mental Diseases*): G. W. B. James, J. C. Woods (University Medal).

BRANCH IV (*Midwifery and Diseases of Women*): Florence M. Edmonds, Alice E. Sanderson.

BRANCH V (*State Medicine*): W. Berry.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL DEGREES (*Part I: Organic and Applied Chemistry*).—A. L. Abel, Mary R. Barkas, M. Ba-Thin, C. C. Bennett, C. G. Coombs, H. C. Cox, D. A. Dyer, H. E. K. Eccles, C. E. E. Herington, C. P. Hines, O. H. Hyman, H. C. C. Joyce, Margaret H. Kingsford, L. K. Ledger, G. E. MacAlevey, N. Synn.

### UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS.

A CONGREGATION of the university was held at the School of Medicine on Saturday, December 19th, 1914, when the Vice-Chancellor conferred the degrees of Bachelor of Medicine and



Bachelor of Surgery on the following who had passed the recent examinations:

W. D. Anderton, S. N. Cohen, T. Elliott, H. Foxton, C. M. Gozney, A. S. Hebblethwaite (second-class honours), E. Hesterlow, F. King, J. J. Digges La Touche, H. W. Robinson, J. Wilkinson (with second-class honours), J. Wright.

The following candidates passed the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—Part I (Pathology and Bacteriology): Z. P. Fernandez, Miriam Hutchinson, C. R. Knowles. Part II (Forensic Medicine and Public Health): H. Foxton, F. King, J. J. Digges La Touche, C. H. Seville.

SECOND M.B., CH.B.—Part I (Anatomy and Physiology): S. Adler, G. R. Baxter, H. E. Charles, H. V. Horsfall, G. F. Hurst, J. H. Parker, N. Pick, C. Riley-Watson, W. H. Rowden, P. Shillito, C. H. Smith. Part II (Pharmacy): G. R. Baxter, A. P. Bertwistle, Marion Draper, H. Goodman, J. Gordon, K. Jaidka, F. H. Smith.

#### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

PRACTICAL MATERIA MEDICA.—E. H. Ablett, J. Aitken, Janet C. P. Alison, L. G. Allan, A. Badenoch, Dorothea I. Baird, G. Balsillie, R. E. Batson, I. A. Beckles, C. G. Booker, J. S. Bow, Sarah Boyd, W. D. Brunton, J. C. Burns, E. Chapelle, D. Colombos, A. C. C. Craig, R. C. Crawford, P. C. Datta, T. S. Duncan, A. J. A. Edwards, J. W. C. Fairweather, M. J. Gibson, K. Gillis, J. T. Godfrey, G. W. Grant, S. D. Gupta, Elizabeth Harper, F. J. Hauptfleisch, C. S. van Heerden, A. N. Homewood, N. Jennings, A. Joe, J. T. Johnston, D. A. Knight, H. S. Lucraft, Anne L. MacDonald, D. McEachran, J. McGarrry, A. G. Mackay, I. C. Mackay, R. Mailer, A. R. Matheson, F. H. van der Merwe, J. H. Neill, J. G. Nel, S. D. Nurse, D. J. T. Oswald, D. H. Paterson, H. Patlansky, W. T. Patterson, J. E. Purves, A. Robertson, Susan A. Robertson, Joan K. Rose, S. S. Rosenthal, A. O. Ross, J. Schneider, F. W. Simson, J. M. H. Smellie, J. O. Smith, R. B. Smith, S. L. Smith, J. A. Stirling, D. G. Stoute, Johan H. Sypkens, H. W. Y. Taylor, J. Thompson, J. M. Tyrrell, J. I. de Villiers, T. C. Wakefield, R. Walker, Mary G. S. Wallace, G. R. Waller, J. M. Watt, W. A. Weatherhead, W. Williams, J. Wolfson, A. T. Woodward.

#### UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FOURTH M.B., CH.B.—J. Black, Lal Gupta Panne. THIRD M.B., CH.B. (Pathology).—Flora M. Macdonald, Alice Rattray, R. N. Bhandari, M. C. Madhok, P. V. Paul, W. P. Starforth, G. Verghese. (Forensic Medicine and Public Health).—R. N. Bhandari, T. P. Butts, M. C. Madhok, Alice Rattray, W. P. Starforth, J. L. Paton, J. M. Stalker. (Materia Medica).—S. Bridgeford, Mary M. G. Ferguson, Jeannette M. Manzie, P. V. Paul, A. E. W. Sandelson, G. Verghese. D.P.H.—Mr. Gilbert Norman Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., has passed the second examination.

#### CONJOINT BOARD IN IRELAND.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FIRST PROFESSIONAL.—R. E. Connolly, B. Epstein, Miss E. Gleeson, S. J. Halpin, C. E. Herbert, F. R. Humphreys, E. D. Nolan, J. Power, R. A. Scott, A. A. Townsend. SECOND PROFESSIONAL.—G. C. Adams, R. J. Bassett, J. J. Campbell, I. B. Culhane, Miss E. H. H. Lloyd Dodd, W. Evans, L. Finnegan, P. J. Flood, C. K. T. Hewson, F. L. Macdowell, D. J. O'Flanagan, G. W. Pope, M. M. Price, D. E. Young. THIRD PROFESSIONAL.—H. Gerrard, J. Hegarty, D. L. Kelly, W. A. Malone, L. P. O'Connor, J. Ryan, P. K. I. Ryan, W. G. Thompson, H. R. Wright. FINAL.—H. J. Cotter, G. S. Douglas, M. Fitzgibbon, T. F. Higgins, E. Harnett, C. F. Dillon Kelly, D. Kelly, L. C. Dillon Kelly, W. J. A. Laird, A. McCawley, F. P. B. McTavish, J. D. MacCormack, T. N. Neale, T. F. O'Donoghue, J. Purcell, C. Roche, G. P. Sheehan, C. J. P. Stack. D.P.H.—A. W. Forrester, Miss J. J. M. Morton, D. T. Lewis, G. C. Sneyd, J. H. Walsh.

\* Passed with Honours.

#### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have been approved in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—\*†D. Havard, \*H. R. Ibbotson, \*J. G. Lewis, \*†C. H. Philips, \*†G. Robinson, \*†W. C. S. Wood. MEDICINE.—\*†R. N. Cozier, \*C. J. G. Exley, \*†A. E. Gravelle, \*†D. Havard, \*†D. M. Hunt, \*†T. J. R. Scholtz. FORENSIC MEDICINE.—L. Bennet, R. N. Cozier, R. Curle, A. E. Gravelle, R. A. Holmes, C. H. Philips, T. J. R. Scholtz. MIDWIFERY.—R. N. Cozier, C. J. G. Exley, N. Hoffmeister, R. A. Holmes, R. Quesada Jiménez, T. J. R. Scholtz.

\* Section I.

† Section II.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to Messrs. D. Havard, H. R. Ibbotson, C. H. Philips, G. Robinson, T. J. R. Scholtz, and W. C. S. Wood.

#### LONDON SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE.

THE following candidates were approved at the examination held at the end of the forty-sixth session:

\*†W. I. Escoffery, \*†G. C. S. Perera, A. E. Schokman, C. Deuntzer, E. F. Willis, \*†E. Moffatt, \*†E. B. Bate.

\* Passed with distinction.

† Colonial Service.

The "Duncan Medal" has been awarded to Dr. Escoffery, who obtained the highest aggregate of marks during the session.

## Medical News.

WE regret to announce the death, on December 30th, 1914, in his 87th year, of Mr. Thomas Bryant, F.R.C.S., past president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and consulting surgeon to Guy's Hospital.

MESSRS. CHURCHILL inform us that in the issue of the *Medical Directory* for 1916 the list of practitioners resident abroad will be reinstated.

THE new radium laboratories established in response to the appeal of the Manchester Radium Committee, as related in the *JOURNAL* last October, were formally opened by the Lord Mayor on December 30th.

THE first sessional meeting of the Women Sanitary Inspectors' Association will be held at 7.45 p.m., on Wednesday next, at the Royal Sanitary Institute, 90, Buckingham Palace Road, when Dr. Louis Parkes will give an address on antenatal hygiene and what it may be expected to do.

THE governing body of the Lister Institute has decided, in view of the vote taken at the meeting of members on November 18th, not at present to take any further steps in the matter of the amalgamation of the Lister Institute with the organization for medical research established under the Insurance Act.

ON December 7th the Supreme Court of New York gave judgement in a case in which a recently married wife sued for divorce on the ground that her husband had concealed from her before marriage the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis. An annulment of the marriage contract was granted.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* alone unless the contrary be stated.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look at the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* are requested to communicate with the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., on receipt of proof.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* is *Atiology, Westrand, London*. The telegraphic address of the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* is *Articulate, Westrand, London*.

TELEPHONE (National):—

2631, Gerrard, EDITOR, *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*.

2630, Gerrard, *BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*.

2634, Gerrard, *MEDICAL SECRETARY*.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

### QUERIES.

#### CHILBLAINS.

E. G. B. asks for advice in the treatment of intractable chilblains in a strong, healthy lady, accustomed to hunting and an outdoor life, who has never had any serious illness, but from October till May she is constantly troubled with chilblains. She, he writes, has been treated with ol. morrhuae, tonics, and calcium salts in the form of syr. calcii lactophosph. (B.P.), which latter in other cases he has found to be an absolute specific, but without any effect on her.

### ANSWERS.

#### POUDRE DU DR. BURGRAEVE.

M. C. C.—The sample of Poudre du Dr. Burgraeve examined consisted of magnesium sulphate, and a careful examination of the small quantity available did not show the presence of any other substance.

#### SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.

	£	s.	d.
Seven lines and under	...	...	0 5 0
Each additional line	...	...	0 0 8
A whole column	...	...	3 10 0
A page	...	...	10 0 0

An average line contains six words.

All remittances by Post Office Orders must be made payable to the British Medical Association at the General Post Office, London. No responsibility will be accepted for any such remittance not so safeguarded.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, 429, Strand, London, not later than the first post on Wednesday morning preceding publication, and, if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

NOTE.—It is against the rules of the Post Office to receive *poste restante* letters addressed either in initials or numbers.

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**SUPPLEMENT**

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

ETC.

---

VOLUME 1, 1915.

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.